Lyman

Generations 1 - 11

Pedigree Chart
Lyman

```
                                                                              D:
    Phone:                                                                    P:

                                                             PEDIGREE CHART

                                                               15 Aug 1994                                              Chart No. 1
```

#1 same as #3 on
R157 Pedigree Chart

```
                                                                                                            16 Richard LYMAN-927--------
                                                                                                              ¦                        2
                                                                          8 Thomas LYMAN Dea.-931-------------¦
                                                                            ¦ B: Abt    1649                  ¦
                                                                            ¦ P: Windsor,Hartford,CT        17 Hepzibah FORD-928--------
                                                                            ¦ M: 14 Mar 1678   --316                                   3
                                       4 Enoch LYMAN-1132-------------------¦ P: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
                                         ¦ B: 18 Jan 1691                   ¦ D: 15 Jul 1725
                                         ¦ P: Northampton,Hampshire,MA      ¦ P: Durham,Middlesex,CT        18 William HOLTON D-1135----
                                         ¦ M: Abt    1721   --317           ¦                                 ¦
                                         ¦ P:                             9 Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918-----------¦
                                         ¦ D:         1745/1748             B: Abt    1640                  19 Mary-4670----------------
                                         ¦ P: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT       P: Hartford,Hartford,CT
    2 Samuel LYMAN-80--------------------¦                                  D: Aft    1710
      ¦ B: Abt    1722                   ¦                                  P: Durham,Middlesex,CT          20 Richard SMITH-5120-------
      ¦ P: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT       ¦                                                                    ¦
      ¦ M: 24 Aug 1757   --14            ¦                                10 Samuel SMITH-1136----------------¦
      ¦ P: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT       ¦                                  ¦ B: 10 Jun 1640                  ¦
      ¦ D:  5 Nov 1807                   ¦                                  ¦ P: ,Hartford,CT               21 ------------------------
      ¦ P: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA          ¦                                  ¦ M: 28 Oct 1680   --15
      ¦                                5 Dinah SMITH-1133-------------------¦ P: ,Hartford,CT
      ¦                                   B: 28 Oct 1697                    ¦ D:  4 Nov 1732
      ¦                                   P: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT        ¦ P: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT    22 Owen TUDOR-5150----------
      ¦                                   D:                                ¦                                 ¦
      ¦                                   P:                              11 Jane TUDOR-4664------------------¦
     Ruth LYMAN-72---------------------                                     B: 15 Oct 1657                  23 Mary L (SKINNER)-5151----
      ¦ B:  1 Jan 1765                                                      P: Windsor Twp,Hartford,CT
      ¦ P: Wethersfield,Hartford,CT                                         D: 26 Apr 1718
      ¦ M: Abt    1787   --13                                               P: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT      24 Benjamin BARTLETT-89-----
      ¦ P: ,,CT                                                                                               ¦                       4
      ¦ D: 19 Oct 1830                                                    12 John BARTLETT-88-----------------¦
      ¦ P: New York City,New York,NY                                        ¦ B: 28 Jun 1679                  ¦
      ¦Lebbeus PORTER-71--------------                                      ¦ P: Windsor,Hartford,CT        25 ------------------------
      ¦ Spouse                                                              ¦ M:    --18
      ¦                                6 John BARTLETT-86-------------------¦ P:
      ¦                                  ¦ B: 28 Jun 1679                   ¦ D:
      ¦                                  ¦ P: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT       ¦ P:                            26 ------------------------
      ¦                                  ¦ M:    --17                       ¦                                 ¦
      ¦                                  ¦ P: ,,CT                        13 ---------------------------------¦
      ¦                                  ¦ D: Aft    1747                   B:                              27 ------------------------
      ¦                                  ¦ P:                               P:
    3 Sarah BARTLETT-81------------------¦                                  D:
       B:  8 Apr 1731                    ¦                                  P:                              28 ------------------------
       P: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT        ¦                                                                    ¦
       D: Aft    1782                    ¦                                14 ---------------------------------¦
       P:                                ¦                                  ¦ B:                              ¦
                                         ¦                                  ¦ P:                            29 ------------------------
                                         ¦                                  ¦ M:
                                       7 Sarah HOOKER-87--------------------¦ P:
                                          B: Abt    1704                    ¦ D:
                                          P:                                ¦ P:                            30 ------------------------
   ame and address of submitter:          D: Aft    1747                    ¦                                 ¦
                                          P:                              15 ---------------------------------¦
                                                                             B:                             31 ------------------------
                                                                             P:
                                                                             D:
   Phone:                                                                    P:
```

PEDIGREE CHART

28 Aug 1992

Chart No. 2

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 1

16 Henry Lyman →
Abt 1496
Navistoke

17 Alicia Hyde
B. Abt 1492
Wethersfield, Essex
m Abt 1515

18 William Gerard
B Abt 1485
Beauchamp

Simon Hyde

19

20 William Rande
Abt 1494
High Ongar
m: Abt 1530
D Abt 1560 High Ongar

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

8 John LYMAN-2890
B: Abt 1516
P: ,,Essex,England Navistoke
M: --794
P:
D: 1587
P:

9 Margaret GERARD-2891
B: Abt 1518
P: ,,Essex,England Beauchamp
D:
P:

10 Peter Rande
B: Abt 1526
P: High Ongar
M: 1550
P: High Ongar
D: Bef 1578
P: High Ongar

11 : Joan
B: Abt 1532
P: High Ongar
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

4 Henry LYMAN-2345
B: 1552
P: Navestock,,Essex,England
M: 19 Jun 1577 --661
P: ,,,England Navistock
D: 4 May 1605
P: High Ongar,,Essex,England

5 Rande Elizabeth-2937
B: ~~Abt~~ ~~1556~~ 1599
P: High Ongar, Essex, England
B: 15 Apr 1587
P: St. Mary's,H,Essex

6 Roger OSBORNE-958
B: Abt 1561
P: Halstead,Essex,,England
M: --261
P:
D: 1640
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:
(later m. May 1563)

2 Richard LYMAN-937
B: 1580 Bef Oct 10
P: High Ongar,Essex,,England
M: 1608 --260
P: ,,Essex,England
D: Aug 1640
P: Hartford,Hartford,CT

1 Richard LYMAN-927
B: 1617
P: High Ongar,Essex,,England
M: Bef 1644 --258
P: Windsor,Hartford,CT
D: 3 Jun 1662
P: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
Hepzibah FORD-928
Spouse

3 Sarah OSBORNE-938
B: 1589
P: Halstead,Essex,,England
D: 6 Sep 1641
P: Hartford,Hartford,CT

Name and address of submitter:

Ruth K. Freymann
Two Catalpa Court
Avon,CT 06001

Phone:

Thomas Lyman
Abt 1470
Nevistike

Elizabeth Lambert
~~B1485~~
B: Bef 1474
High Ongar
m. 1485

Henry Lambert

John Lyman
Bef 1430 ~~Londers~~ England
D Aft 1470

Joanna Trethewy
Bef 1434
D Nevistike

Soloman Lyman
Bef 1404

Mara,

PEDIGREE CHART

28 Aug 1992

Chart No. 3

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 17 on chart no. 1

1 Hepzibah FORD-928
B: ~~Abt 1621~~ 15 My 1625
P: ,,,USA
M: ~~Bef~~ 1640 --258
P: Windsor,Hartford,CT
D: 20 Sep 1690
P: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
Richard LYMAN-927
Spouse

2 Thomas FORD-936
B: Abt 1586
P:
M: --259
P:
D:
P:

3 Elizabeth (Chard) Cooke
B: Abt 1589
P: Bridport
D:
P:

4
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

5
B:
P:
D:
P:

6 Thomas Charde
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 Elizibeth Buncken
B:
P:
D:
P:

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

me and address of submitter:

Ruth K. Freymann
[illegible] Catalpa Court
Avon,CT 06001

Phone:

```
                                                            PEDIGREE CHART

                                                              28 Aug 1992                                             Chart No. 4

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 24 on chart no. 1
                                                                                            16 ------------------------
                                                                                               |
                                                              8 -------------------------------|
                                                              | B:                             |
                                                              | P:                          17 ------------------------
                                                              | M:
                                4 ----------------------------| P:
                                | B:                          | D:
                                | P:                          | P:                          18 ------------------------
                                | M:                          |                                |
                                | P:                          9 -------------------------------|
                                | D:                            B:                          19 ------------------------
                                | P:                            P:
    2 John BARTLETT-966---------|                               D:
     | B: Abt    1615           |                               P:                          20 ------------------------
     | P:                       |                                                              |
     | M:    --265              |                             10 ------------------------------|
     | P:                       |                             | B:                             |
     | D:                       |                             | P:                          21 ------------------------
     | P: Windsor,,Conn.        |                             | M:
     |                          5 ----------------------------| P:
     |                            B:                          | D:
     |                            P:                          | P:                          22 ------------------------
     |                            D:                          |                                |
     |                            P:                          11 ------------------------------|
    1 Benjamin BARTLETT-89------                                B:                          23 ------------------------
     | B:        1643                                           P:
     | P: Windsor,,Conn.                                        D:
     | M:    --19                                               P:                          24 ------------------------
     | P:                                                                                      |
     | D:                                                     12 ------------------------------|
     | P:                                                     | B:                             |
     |------------------------------                          | P:                          25 ------------------------
     | Spouse                                                 | M:
     |                          6 ----------------------------| P:
     |                          | B:                          | D:
     |                          | P:                          | P:                          26 ------------------------
     |                          | M:                          |                                |
     |                          | P:                          13 ------------------------------|
     |                          | D:                            B:                          27 ------------------------
     |                          | P:                            P:
    3 --------------------------|                               D:
       B:                       |                               P:                          28 ------------------------
       P:                       |                                                              |
       D:                       |                             14 ------------------------------|
       P:                       |                             | B:                             |
                                |                             | P:                          29 ------------------------
                                |                             | M:
                                7 ----------------------------| P:
                                  B:                          | D:
                                  P:                          | P:                          30 ------------------------
me and address of submitter:      D:                          |                                |
                                  P:                          15 ------------------------------|
                                                                B:                          31 ------------------------
                  Ruth K. Freymann                              P:
                  Two Catalpa Court                             D:
                  Avon,CT 06001
Phone:                                                          P:
```

Pedigree Chart
Bartlett

PEDIGREE CHART

3 NOV 1989

Chart No. 6-K

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. ~~5~~ 11 on chart no. 3-K

8 Benjamin BARTLETT-89
Born: 1643
Place: Windsor,,Connecticut
Marr: --19
Place:
Died:
Place:

4 John BARTLETT-88
Born: 28 JUN 1679
Place: Windsor,,Connecticut
Marr: --18
Place:
Died:
Place:

9
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

2 John BARTLETT-86
Born: ABT 1700/1705
Place:
Marr: --17
Place: ,,Connecticut
Died: AFT 1747
Place:

10
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

5
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

11
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

1 Sarah BARTLETT-81
Born: 8 APR 1731
Place: Glastonbury,H,Connecticut
Marr: 24 AUG 1757 --14
Place: Glastonbury,H,Connecticut
Died:
Place:
Samuel LYMAN-80
Spouse

12
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

6
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

13
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

3 Sarah-87
Born: ABT 1700/1705
Place:
Died: AFT 1747
Place:

14
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

7
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

15
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Ruth K. Freymann
Two Catalpa Court
Avon,CT 06001

Phone:

PEDIGREE CHART

3 NOV 1989

Chart No. 7-K

er 1 on this chart is the same as no. 8 on chart no. 6-K

1 Benjamin BARTLETT-89
Born: 1643
Place: Windsor,,Connecticut
Marr: --19
Place:
Died:
Place:

Spouse

2 John BARTLETT-966
Born:
Place:
Marr: --265
Place:
Died:
Place: Windsor,,Connecticut

3
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

4
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

5
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

6
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

7
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

8
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

9
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

10
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

11
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

12
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

13
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

14
Born:
Place:
Marr:
Place:
Died:
Place:

15
Born:
Place:
Died:
Place:

N[illegible] and address of submitter:

Ruth K. Freymann
Two Catalpa Court
Avon,CT 06001

Phone:

Descendants Chart
Lyman

DESCENDANCY CHART

```
================================================================================
 -- John LYMAN-4896 (1500-1555)
 sp-Rose-4897
    2-- Henry LYMAN-4894 (1530-1581)
     sp-Joan-4895 ( -1580)
        3-- Henry LYMAN-2345 (1554-1605)
         sp-Elizabeth RANDE-2937 (1556-1587)
            4-- Judeth LYMAN-2938 (1578-1578)
            4-- Jane LYMAN-2347 (1579-1579)
            4-- Richard LYMAN-937 (1580-1640)
             sp-Sarah OSBORNE-938 (1589-1641)
                5-- William LYMAN-954 (1609-1615)
                5-- Phillis LYMAN-942 (1611-1645)
                 sp-William HILLS-2350 (1608-1683)
                    6-- Sarah HILLS-3986 (1633-1691)
                     sp-John WARD-3987
                    6-- William HILLS-3893 (1640-1693)
                     sp-Sarah-3894
                    6-- John HILLS-4536 (1644-1692)
                     sp-Mary-4543
                5-- Richard LYMAN-955 (1613-1616)
                5-- William LYMAN-956 (1616-1616)
                5-- Richard LYMAN-927 (1617-1662)
                 sp-Hepzibah FORD-928 (1625-1683)
                    6-- Hepzibah LYMAN-929 (1644-1732)
                     sp-Josiah DEWEY-2341 (1641-1732)
                    6-- Richard LYMAN III-917 (1647-1708)
                     sp-Elizabeth COLES-2374 (1651)
                    6-- Thomas LYMAN Dea.-931 (1649-1725)
                     sp-Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918 (1640-1710)
                    6-- Elisabeth (Eliza) LYMAN-932 (1652-1676)
                     sp-Joshua POMEROY-2373 (1646-1689)
                    6-- Sarah LYMAN-930 (1654-1707)
                     sp-John MARSH Jr.-2371 (1642-1727)
                    6-- John LYMAN-933 (1655-1727)
                     sp-Abigail MOSELEY-3885
                    6-- Johannah LYMAN-934 (1658-1659)
                    6-- Hannah LYMAN-935 (1663-1736)
                     sp-Joseph POMEROY-2372 (1652-1734)
                5-- Sarah LYMAN-940 (1620-1688)
                 sp-James BRIDGEMAN-3886
                    6-- Sarah BRIDGEMAN-4575 (1643-1712)
                     sp-Timothy TILESTONE-4534 ( -1697)
                    6-- John BRIDGEMAN-3898 (1645-1712)
                     sp-Mary SHELDON-4589 (1654-1728)
                    6-- Thomas BRIDGEMAN-4576 (1647-1647)
                    6-- Martha BRIDGEMAN-4577 (1649-1711)
                     sp-Samuel DICKENSON-4604 (1638-1711)
                    6-- Mary BRIDGEMAN-4578 (1652-1674)
                    6-- James BRIDGEMAN-4579 (1655-1655)
                    6-- Patience BRIDGEMAN-4580 (1656-1656)
                    6-- Hezekiah BRIDGEMAN-4581 (1658-1659)
                5-- Anne LYMAN-957 (1621-1631)
                5-- John LYMAN Lieut-939 (1623-1690)
                 sp-Dorcas PLUM-2339 (1635)
                    6-- Elizabeth LYMAN-2360 (1655)
                    6-- Sarah LYMAN-2362 (1658)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                     sp-Samuel WRIGHT III-3918 (1654)
                    6-- John LYMAN-2363 (1660-1740)
                     sp-Mindwell (Sheldon) POMEROY-3910 (1666-1735)
                    6-- Moses LYMAN-2338 (1662-1701)
                     sp-Ann CHAUNSEY-4076
                    6-- Dorothy LYMAN-2365 (1665)
                     sp-Jabez BRACKET-4079
                    6-- Mary LYMAN-2366 (1668-1740)
                     sp-John HALL Capt.-4081 (1670-1730)
                    6-- Ephraim LYMAN-2367 (1670)
                    6-- Joseph LYMAN-2368 (1671-1692)
                    6-- Benjamin LYMAN-2369 (1674-1723)
                     sp-Thankful POMEROY-3905 (1678-1773)
                    6-- Caleb LYMAN Dea.-2370 (1678-1742)
                    6-- Gideon LYMAN-3908 (1700)
                5-- Robert LYMAN-941 (1629-1692)
                 sp-Hepzibah BASCOM-2340 (1644-1690)
                    6-- Sarah LYMAN-2351 (1663)
                    6-- John LYMAN-2352 (1664)
                    6-- Thomas LYMAN-2353 (1666)
                    6-- Samuel LYMAN-2354 (1668-1689)
                    6-- Thankful LYMAN-4080 (1671-1672)
                    6-- Thankful LYMAN-2355 (1672)
                     sp-Daniel HALL-3896
                    6-- Hepzibah LYMAN-2356 (1674)
                    6-- Preserved LYMAN-2357 (1676)
                     sp-John ELLISON-4083
                    6-- Wait LYMAN-2358 (1678-1697)
                    6-- Experience LYMAN-2359 (1679-1709)
                     sp-Henry COOK-4082 (1683)
                    6-- Kezia LYMAN-4537 (1682)
            4-- Henry LYMAN-2348 (1581-1581)
            4-- Agnes LYMAN-3984 (1585)
            4-- Sarah LYMAN-3914 (1587)
         sp-Phillis STANE-2346 ( -1608)
            4-- Henry LYMAN-2939 (1591-1632)
            4-- William LYMAN-3985 (1594)
            4-- Phillis LYMAN-2892 (1597)
    2-- Richard LYMAN-4898
    2-- George LYMAN-4899
    2-- Alice LYMAN-4900
    2-- Annis LYMAN-4901
```

DESCENDANCY CHART

Feb 1993

```
Richard LYMAN-937 (1580)
p-Sarah OSBORNE-938 (1589)
  2-- William LYMAN-954 (1609)
  2-- Phyllis LYMAN-942 (1611)
   sp-William HILLS-2350 (1608)
      3-- Sarah HILLS-3986 (1632)
       sp-John WARD-3987
          4-- Samuel WARD-3988 (1656)
           sp-Phebe BROWN-3989
      3-- William HILLS-3893 (1646)
       sp-Sarah-3894
          4-- John HILLS-3994 (1679)
           sp-Margaret DIX-3993
              5-- John HILLS-3992 (1705)
          4-- Joseph HILLS-3895 (1683)
           sp-Abigail NOYES-3991
              5-- David HILLS-3990 (1716)
  2-- Richard LYMAN-955 (1613)
  2-- William LYMAN-956 (1616)
  2-- Richard LYMAN-927 (1617)
   sp-Hepzibah FORD-928 (1621)
      3-- Hepzibah LYMAN-929 (1644)
       sp-Josiah DEWEY-2341
          4-- John DEWEY-2343 (1669)
           sp-Mary THOMAS-3903
              5-- David DEWEY-3904 (1716)
          4-- Elisabeth DEWEY-2342 (1677)
          4-- Josiah DEWEY-2344 (1682)
           sp-Mehitable MILLER-3901
              5-- John DEWEY-3902
      3-- Richard LYMAN-917 (1647)
       sp-Elizabeth COLES-2374 (1651)
          4-- Samuel LYMAN-84 (1676)
           sp-Elizabeth FOWLER-85 (1688)
              5-- Samuel LYMAN-82 (1700)
               sp-Elizabeth SMITH-3929
                  6-- Samuel LYMAN Jr.-2364 (1723)
                   sp-Ann MARRAUGH-4138
                      7-- James LYMAN-4140 (1746)
                      7-- Phineas LYMAN-3937 (1748)
                      7-- Ozias LYMAN-3938 (1752)
                       sp-Ruth BROWN-3942
                          8-- Ozias (Jeptha) LYMAN-3943 (1776)
                              9-- Joel LYMAN-3949
                              9-- James LYMAN-3950
                              9-- Abigail LYMAN-3951
                              9-- Sarah LYMAN-3952
                              9-- Sarah LYMAN-3953
                              9-- Cynthia LYMAN-3954
                              9-- Laurana LYMAN-3955
                              9-- Amanda LYMAN-3956
                              9-- Elizabeth P. LYMAN-3957
                          8-- Persis LYMAN-3944 (1778)
                          8-- William LYMAN-3945 (1780)
                              9-- Alvah LYMAN-3958 (1817)
                               sp-Clarissa L WINCHESTER-3961
```

```
                10--LYMAN-3962 (1842)
                10--Ellen LYMAN-3963 (1844)
                 sp-Warren M. MANN-3964
                    11--John M. LYMAN-3968 (1861)
                    11--Clara H. LYMAN-3965 (1867)
                    11--Walter L.C. LYMAN-3966 (1869)
                10--Morton W. LYMAN-3967 (1847)
            9-- William E. LYMAN-3959 (1821)
            9-- Jackson I. LYMAN-3960 (1825)
                10--Charles A. LYMAN-3969 (1850)
                10--Alvin W. LYMAN-3970 (1853)
                10--Warren LYMAN-3971 (1855)
                10--Myron LYMAN-3972 (1860)
                10--Mandus H. LYMAN-3973 (1852)
        8-- Jesse LYMAN-3946 (1782)
        8-- Edna LYMAN-3947 (1785)
        8-- Jemima LYMAN-3948 (1788)
    7-- Asa LYMAN-3939 (1750)
     sp-Mary BOWEN-3974
        8-- Lydia LYMAN-3975 (1780)
        8-- Asa LYMAN-3976 (1782)
        8-- Martin LYMAN-3977 (1783)
        8-- Cynthia LYMAN-3978 (1785)
        8-- Caroline LYMAN-3979 (1788)
        8-- Nathan LYMAN-3980 (1790)
        8-- Diantha LYMAN-3981 (1794)
        8-- Alvira LYMAN-3982 (1796)
        8-- Harriet LYMAN-3983 (1798)
    7-- Roswell LYMAN-3940 (1753)
    7-- Martha LYMAN-3941 (1756)
     sp-Nathan HALL-4139
6-- Ichabod LYMAN-3931 (1724)
 sp-Abigail-4048 (1742)
    7-- Ruth LYMAN-4049
     sp-Nathaniel FORBES-4052
    7-- Jessie LYMAN-4050
     sp-LAWRENCE-4053
    7-- Ichabod LYMAN-4051
     sp-COLE-4054
6-- Jeams (James) LYMAN-3932 (1727)
 sp-Jerusha WOODWORTH-4102 (1732)
    ~~7-- James LYMAN-3996~~
    7 8-- Samuel LYMAN-4022 (1772)
         sp-Wealthy HARTSHORN-3781 (1768)
        8 9-- Chester LYMAN-3920 (1801)
             sp-Ann E. MACK-3930 (1804)
            9 10--Mary Ann LYMAN-4028 (1826)
            9 10--Henry W. LYMAN-4029 (1828)
                 sp-Jane THOMPSON-4038
            9 10--Elizabeth M. LYMAN-4030 (1830)
            9 10--Charles A. LYMAN-4031 (1832)
                 sp-Sarah S. CHAPPELL-4039
                10 11--Charles H. LYMAN-4040 (1853)
                10 11--Alice G. LYMAN-4041 (1856)
                10 11--Andrew LYMAN-4042
                10 11--Frank C. LYMAN-4043 (1859)
```

10 ~~11~~--Burton LYMAN-4044 (1868)
9 ~~10~~--Caroline D. LYMAN-4032 (1834)
9 ~~10~~--Chester J. LYMAN-4037 (1837)
sp-Emma J. MOALS-4045
9 ~~10~~--Albert F. LYMAN-4033 (1840)
sp-Emma BARNUM-4046
9 ~~10~~--Adelaide LYMAN-4034 (1843)
9 ~~10~~--Edward S. LYMAN-4035 (1845)
sp-Matilda TEAL-4047
9 ~~10~~--Franklin P. LYMAN-4036 (1850)
8 ~~9~~-- Sarah Cady LYMAN-3921 (1802)
8 ~~9~~-- Silas Hartshorn LYMAN-3922 (1804)
sp-Sophia FOWLER-4089
9 ~~10~~--Sarah LYMAN-4090 (1826)
9 ~~10~~--Harriet LYMAN-4091 (1828)
9 ~~10~~--Cardelia LYMAN-4092 (1830)
9 ~~10~~--Silas D. LYMAN-4093 (1833)
9 ~~10~~--Mary Jane LYMAN-4094 (1835)
9 ~~10~~--Almira LYMAN-4095 (1841)
9 ~~10~~--Ann Eliza LYMAN-4096 (1841)
8 ~~9~~-- Charles LYMAN-3923 (1806)
8 ~~9~~-- Lucius LYMAN-3924 (1808)
8 ~~9~~-- Lusa LYMAN-3925 (1808)
8 ~~9~~-- Luna LYMAN-3926 (1808)
8 ~~9~~-- Anson LYMAN-3927 (1810)
sp-Sarah INGRAHAM-3928
sp-Sarah CADY-3782
7 ~~8~~-- Jerusha LYMAN-4023
7 ~~8~~-- Gad LYMAN-4024
7 ~~8~~-- Lemuel LYMAN-4025
7 ~~8~~-- William LYMAN-4026 (1781)
7 ~~8~~-- Eliphalet LYMAN-4027 (1787)
6-- Elizabeth LYMAN-4055 (1730)
sp-HALCUTT-4141
6-- Eunes (Eunice) LYMAN-3933 (1733)
sp-HALCUTT-4142
6-- Desire LYMAN-3934 (1735)
6-- Dorcas LYMAN-3935 (1739)
~~5~~-- Jabez LYMAN-915 (1702)
sp-Martha BLISS-3995
~~5~~-- Daniel LYMAN-914 (1704)
sp-Mehitable PORTER-4056
~~5~~-- Hannah LYMAN-916 (1707)
sp-Daniel BALDWIN-3915
~~4~~-- Richard LYMAN-919 (1678)
sp-Mary WOODWARD-3887
5-- David LYMAN-3888 (1711)
5-- John LYMAN-3889 (1711)
~~5~~-- Thomas LYMAN-3890 (1704)
sp-Mary GUILE-4155 (1707)
6-- Polly LYMAN-4156 (1727)
6-- Sarah LYMAN-4157 (1729)
6-- Eunice LYMAN-4158 (1732)
~~6~~-- Thomas LYMAN-4146 (1736)
sp-Anne MANLY-4148
7-- Rachel LYMAN-4167 (1761)

```
                7-- Lois LYMAN-4150 (1762)
                7-- Jesse LYMAN Maj-4149 (1764)
                7-- Jeremiah LYMAN-4152 (1766)
                7-- Anne LYMAN-4151 (1768)
                7-- Thomas LYMAN-4153 (1770)
            6-- Hannah LYMAN-4159 (1738)
            6-- Elizabeth LYMAN-4160 (1740)
            6-- Rachel LYMAN-4161 (1742)
            6-- Joseph LYMAN-4162 (1744)
            6-- Benjamin LYMAN-4164 (1744)
            6-- Ruth LYMAN-4165 (1748)
            6-- Abigail LYMAN-4166 (1753)
    4-- John LYMAN-920 (1680)
    X-- Isaac LYMAN-921 (1682)
     sp-Rebecca W. ORDWAY-4057
        X-- Benjamin LYMAN-3891
         sp-Sarah F. FOSTER-4058 (1738)
            6-- Isaac LYMAN-4060 (1759)
            6-- Benjamin LYMAN-4059 (1761)
        5-- Caleb LYMAN-3892
    X-- Jonathan LYMAN Lieut-922 (1684)
     sp-Lydia LOOMIS-4061 (1686)
        5-- Lydia LYMAN-4173 (1709)
        5-- Jonathan LYMAN-4065 (1712)
        5-- Sarah LYMAN-4067 (1713)
        5-- Hannah LYMAN-4063 (1715)
        5-- Joseph LYMAN-4172 (1718)
        5-- Jacob LYMAN-4064 (1721)
        5-- Rachel LYMAN-4066 (1721)
        5-- Zirviah LYMAN-4174 (1723)
        5-- Elijah LYMAN-4062 (1727)
        5-- Anne LYMAN-4175 (1731)
    4-- Elizabeth LYMAN-923 (1685)
    4-- David LYMAN-924 (1688)
    4-- Josiah LYMAN-925 (1690)
    4-- Anne LYMAN-926 (1698)
X-- Thomas LYMAN Deacon-931 (1649)
 sp-Ruth Holton BAKER-918 (1653)
    X-- Thomas LYMAN-1127 (1678)
     sp-Elizabeth-3869
        5-- Aaron LYMAN-3871 (1707)
        5-- Elizabeth LYMAN-3872 (1713)
        X-- Thomas LYMAN-3873 (1714)
         sp-Anne MERWIN-4145
            6-- Sarah LYMAN-4154 (1741)
            6-- Elizabeth LYMAN-4168 (1743)
            6-- Thomas LYMAN-4163 (1704)
            6-- Ann LYMAN-4169 (1747)
            6-- Abel LYMAN-4170 (1749)
            6-- James LYMAN-4171 (1753)
            6-- Daniel LYMAN-4147 (1756)
    4-- Mindwell LYMAN-1128 (1680)
     sp-John HARRIS-3868
    X-- Ebenezer LYMAN-1129 (1682)
     sp-Experience POMEROY-3874
        5-- Experience LYMAN-3875
```

```
         5-- Ebenezer LYMAN-3876 (1709)
         5-- Stephen LYMAN-3877
         5-- Experience LYMAN-3878
         5-- Mindwell LYMAN-3879
         5-- John LYMAN-3880 (1717)
         5-- Hannah LYMAN-3881
       4-- Elizabeth LYMAN-1130
       4-- Noah LYMAN-1131 (1686)
         5-- Noah LYMAN-3882
         5-- Phineas LYMAN Gen-3883 (1715)
         5-- Jonathan LYMAN Rev-3884 (1717)
       4-- Enoch LYMAN-1132 (1691)
       sp-Dinah SMITH-1133 (1697)
         5-- Samuel LYMAN-80 (1722)
         sp-Sarah BARTLETT-81 (1731)
           6-- Sarah LYMAN-119 (1758)
           6-- Samuel LYMAN-120 (1759) 4 Albina Stebbins
           6-- Isaac LYMAN-121 (1762)
           6-- Ruth LYMAN-72 (1765)
           sp-Lebbeus PORTER-71 (1742)
             7-- Horace PORTER-73 (1788)
             sp-Margaret KINGSLEY-227
               8-- Theodore PORTER-228
               8-- Mary Ann PORTER-229
               8-- Laura Irene PORTER-230
               8-- George PORTER-231
               8-- Albert PORTER-232
             7-- George Anson PORTER Sr.-74 (1793)
             sp-Sarah E. WARREN-255 (1799)
               8-- Henry Pulaski PORTER-261 (1820)
               sp-Fidelia O. HASTINGS-835 (1827)
                 9-- Marian Ada PORTER-1107 (1868)
                 sp-Frederick John SMYTHE-1108 (1860)
                   10--Henry Porter SMYTHE-1109 (1897)
                   10--Infant SMYTHE-1110 (1900)
                   10--Eleanor H. SMYTHE-1111 (1903)
                   10--Frederick J. SMYTHE-1112 (1904)
               8-- Adelia M. D PORTER-257 (1823)
               8-- George Anson PORTER Jr.-256 (1825)
               sp-Catherine Anne BROCK-827 (1830)
                 9-- George B. PORTER-828 (1857)
                 9-- Katie M. PORTER-829 (1859)
                 9-- Sarah Regina PORTER-830 (1862)
                 9-- Bertha J PORTER-831 (1869)
                 sp-Robert R. ROWLEY-832 (1872)
                   10--Catherine M. ROWLEY-833 (1896)
                   10--Hildegarde R. ROWLEY-834 (1897)
                   10--Porter Ray ROWLEY-3644 (1899)
               8-- Warren S. PORTER Sr.-258 (1830)
               sp-Martha M. PHELPS-1089 (1834)
                 9-- Cora M. PORTER-1090 (1859)
                 9-- Warren S. PORTER Jr.-1092 (1864)
                 sp-Sarah C.-1093 (1862)
                   10--Charles PORTER-1094 (1888)
                   10--Warren PORTER III-1095 (1892)
                   10--Martha PORTER-1096 (1893)
```

10--Dorothy PORTER-1097 (1896)
9-- Edward C. PORTER-1091 (1872)
William
8--(Sobeskie) T. W PORTER-259 (1833)
sp-Cytherea-1088 (1835)
9-- Jessica PORTER-3866
sp-Avery B. DAVIS-3867
8-- Charles B. PORTER-260 (1845)
8-- James PORTER-1085 (1847)
8-- Baby PORTER-1087
7-- Henry Charles PORTER-75 (1795)
sp-Ann E SHEFFIELD-233 (1796)
8-- James Henry PORTER-234 (1818)
8-- Ann Elizabeth PORTER-235 (1820)
sp-James F. FLANDERS Rev.-352
9-- Sarah Ann FLANDERS-353 (1840)
9-- Mary Frances FLANDERS-354 (1843)
9-- Salina A FLANDERS-355 (1844)
9-- Lucy FLANDERS-356 (1847)
9-- Arabella C FLANDERS-357 (1852)
9-- James E. FLANDERS-358 (1855)
8-- Acors Sheffield PORTER-236 (1822)
sp-Esther Caroline KNIGHT-328 (1820)
9-- James Henry PORTER-329 (1847)
sp-Byrona A. PEMBER-617
10--Franklin F PORTER-763
sp-Mary BEGGSREAS-335
9-- Helen Maria N PORTER-330 (1848)
sp-Zebina C. WILLSON-337 (1845)
10--Blanche WILLSON-338 (1873)
sp-A. W. LAWTON-3645
9-- Charlotte F PORTER-331 (1850)
sp-Robert G. WHITEMORE-618
9-- Francis W PORTER-332 (1856)
sp-Karen Dorthea DAVIDSON-339 (1858)
10--Ida May PORTER-619 (1884)
sp-Leslie COX-3646
10--Fred Davis PORTER-620 (1887)
sp-Agnes CORNEAU-3647
10--Jessie M PORTER-621 (1889)
sp-Louis Asa AVERY-336 (1877)
11--Robert Louis AVERY-1063 (1920)
sp-Elizabeth BIART-3651
11--Donald Porter AVERY-764 (1924)
sp-Nancy Lou WATERS-1058 (1933)
12--Adam Porter AVERY-1059 (1962)
12--Victoria F AVERY-1060 (1963)
12--Guy Robert Louis AVERY-1061 (1965)
12--Ethan David AVERY-1062 (1968)
10--Alta Marie PORTER-622 (1891)
sp-Walter H. SCHMIDT-3648
10--Allen Sheffield PORTER-623 (1894)
sp-Helen WELLS-3649
10--Esther Cora PORTER-624 (1897)
sp-Glenn BOCK-765
10--Howard William PORTER-625 (1900)
sp-Mildred DEMGEN-3650

```
            9-- Emma PORTER-333 (1859)
             sp-Frank MILLAR Rev-340 (1858)
                10--Carrie MILLAR-757 (1881)
                10--Frank W. MILLAR-758 (1888)
                10--Paul F. MILLAR-759 (1892)
                10--Earl F. MILLAR-760 (1894)
                10--Percy D. MILLAR-761 (1899)
                10--Maud MILLAR-762
            9-- Carrie S PORTER-334 (1861)
             sp-Frank H. COLE-341
        8-- Laura Irene PORTER-237 (1824)
         sp-Walter PALMER-342
            9-- Henry C. PALMER-343 (1855)
            9-- Walter E PALMER-344 (1860)
            9-- George PALMER-345 (1862)
        8-- George W PORTER-443 (1827)
    7-- Philo Albert PORTER-76 (1797)
     sp-Elizabeth CORWIN-238 (1797)
        8-- Jane Elizabeth PORTER-239 (1828)
         sp-Robert A CAMERON-531 (1828)
            9-- Ada B. CAMERON-1065 (1850)
            9-- Jane E. CAMERON-1066 (1858)
             sp-LAMONT-1076
            9-- Mary S. CAMERON-1067
        8-- Albert B. PORTER-242 (1829)
        8-- Louisa S. PORTER-240 (1830)
         sp-Levi A. CASS Jr.,M.D.-520 (1819)
            9-- Ida Grace CASS-1068 (1854)
             sp-Lafayette S. BUCKLES R-1073
            9-- Albertha B. CASS-1069 (1858)
             sp-Lafayette S. BUCKLES R-1073
            9-- Cassa CASS-1070 (1865)
            9-- Irena Blanche CASS-1072 (1869)
            9-- Ina CASS-1071 (1872)
        8-- Ruthanna PORTER-241 (1835)
        8-- Ruth Ann PORTER-1074 (1837)
         sp-Joseph OSBORN-1075
            9-- Baby Boy OSBORN-4249 (1856)
     sp-Louisa SCOFIELD-444
    7-- Samuel Lyman PORTER-77 (1800)
     sp-Pamelia A. CLARK-243 (1805)
        8-- Charles Warren PORTER-245 (1826)
        8-- Louisa PORTER-246 (1829)
        8-- Charles Wesley PORTER-247 (1832)
         sp-Elizabeth E ROUNTREE-822
            9-- Lenora E. PORTER-823 (1868)
            9-- Carrie A. PORTER-824 (1877)
        8-- Samuel Nelson PORTER-248 (1835)
         sp-Emmaline-1083 (1851)
        8-- Cornelia Ann PORTER-249 (1837)
         sp-Lemuel Castle STANLEY-346 (1828)
            9-- William H. W STANLEY-347 (1855)
                10--Maude STANLEY-3621 (1881)
                10--Lemuel H. STANLEY-3622 (1888)
             sp-Jennie-3618 (1871)
                10--Cornelius C. STANLEY-3619 (1891)
```

sp-Rena-3623 (1900)
10--Mildred May STANLEY-3620 (1897)
sp-Clifford F. CAVE-3624 (1895)
9-- Albert E. STANLEY-348 (1861)
9-- Frederick S. STANLEY S-349 (1864)
sp-Ruth M. PARKS-1078
10--George STANLEY-1079 (1890)
10--Cornelia STANLEY-1080 (1897)
10--Frederick STANLEY Jr.-1081 (1906)
9-- Lorena M. STANLEY-351 (1865)
sp-Robert SMITH-1082
9-- Edna M. STANLEY-350 (1870)
8-- Walworth D PORTER-250 (1839)
sp-Ellen A WILLIAMS-445 (1837)
9-- Christopher L PORTER-825 (1872)
9-- Cornelia S. PORTER-446 (1877)
sp-Richard ROWLEY Rev.-1077 (1872)
8-- Albert Bartlett PORTER-251 (1842)
sp-Kate Skelly BLAIR-826 (1847)
9-- Blairanna PORTER-1084 (1874)
8-- Melvin Lyman PORTER-252 (1845)
7-- Laura Irene PORTER-78 (1803)
sp-Nicholas HALSEY-262 (1795)
8-- Benjamin W HALSEY-535 (1823)
7-- Selah Smith PORTER-64 (1805)
sp-Cornelia Ann DAN-65 (1806)
8-- Obed Sears PORTER-66 (1832)
8-- William Henry PORTER-67 (1833)
8-- Antoinette L PORTER-50 (1835)
sp-William Vipen KING-49 (1831)
9-- Willie Porter KING-20 (1857)
sp-Marit (Mary) ROVANG-21 (1871)
10--Grace Pauline KING-22 (1893)
sp-Frank Martin HOLECEK-305 (1889)
11--Boyd King HOLECEK-306 (1914)
sp-Christine (Chris) LIST-375 (1913)
12--John List HOLECEK-3787
sp-Zandra Lee THORN-3788
13--Tina Lee HOLECEK-3789 (1978)
13--Heather Ann HOLECEK-3790 (1980)
10--William Vance KING-23 (1895)
10--James Hilton Porter KING-24 (1896)
sp-Myrtle-814
10--Reginald George KING-12 (1898)
sp-Serena J LEVERSON-13 (1895)
11--Donald George KING-14 (1922)
sp-Loila Arlene L HARDY-183 (1923)
12--Shirley Lou KING-913 (1944)
sp-Gerald BERGER-3791
13--Catherine G BERGER-3792 (1962)
sp-Jeremiah SQUIRES III-3794
14--Jenna Grace SQUIRES-3795 (1987)
14--Elizabeth J SQUIRES-3796 (1989)
14--Monica C SQUIRES-3797 (1991)
13--Elizabeth Ann BERGER-3793 (1964)
12--Karen Lynn KING-184 (1956)

sp-Paul Martin LANG-215 (1955)
13--Dustin Martin LANG-216 (1987)
13--Sarah Susan LANG-836 (1989)
13--Kevin Paul LANG-3347 (1991)
12--Robert George KING-185 (1958)
11--Robert Hilton KING II-15 (1923)
sp-Phyllis Jean BEALL-186 (1929)
12--William Porter KING-187 (1952)
sp-Peggy HIGHTOWER-202 (1952)
13--Amanda Marie KING-203 (1978)
13--Sarah Beth KING-204 (1982)
12--Patricia Ann KING-188 (1953)
sp-Paul LEIGHTON-804 (1953)
13--Steven Paul LEIGHTON-206 (1979)
13--David Robert LEIGHTON-207 (1981)
13--Mark William LEIGHTON-208 (1984)
12--Steven Philip KING-189 (1957)
sp-Patricia Esther HART-205 (1957)
13--Dana Carole KING-209 (1982)
13--Adam Steven KING-210 (1983)
13--Robert Hilton KING III-1064 (1989)
12--Susan Roberta KING-190 (1958)
sp-Donovan Dean DAHL-211 (1955)
13--Angela Sue DAHL-212 (1981)
13--Nicole Marie DAHL-213 (1983)
13--Kellie Pernell DAHL-214 (1985)
11--Ruth Ellen KING-2 (1924)
sp-John Gordon FREYMANN M.D.-1 (1922)
12--Amanda Wicks FREYMANN-3 (1952)
12--Martha Gordon FREYMANN-4 (1953)
sp-Andrew Lehmann MISER P-43 (1950)
13--Amanda Jennings MISER-44 (1984)
13--Christina Andrews MISER-45 (1987)
13--Carl Wilson MISER-2933 (1991)
12--Sarah Hilton FREYMANN-5 (1956)
sp-Michael Scott FONTENOT M-46 (1953)
13--Gordon Ridley FONTENOT-47 (1985)
13--Andrew Derouen FONTENOT-48 (1987)
12--Vance Gordon K FREYMANN-6 (1959)
sp-Anastasia M LUBY-3350 (1965)
10--Nellie Theoline A KING-25 (1900)
sp-Jerry KELLY-307 (1903)
11--Leo Dale KELLY-308 (1924)
sp-Norma-3783
12--Karen KELLY-3784 (1960)
11--Wilbur KELLY-309 (1926)
sp-Marjorie-972
12--David KELLY-973 (1952)
sp-Anita-975
13--Marrissa KELLY-976 (1987)
12--Kent KELLY-974 (1952)
11--Kay Burneil KELLY-310 (1930)
sp-Lloyd DINGMAN-805
12--Steve DINGMAN-3785
12--Demaris DINGMAN-3786
11--Dean KELLY-311 (1932)

```
     sp-HART-312
    10--Anna Viola "Vie" KING-26 (1902)
     sp-Harold LYONS-313 (1900)
        11--Audrey Jane LYONS-314 (1930)
         sp-James A. POWER-2902
            12--Carol Lyons POWER-2903 (1953)
            12--Jane POWER-2904 (1955)
            12--Linda Marie POWER-1100 (1960)
        11--William Vance B LYONS-315
         sp-Kathy-4251
            12--Jeff LYONS-4252
            12--Janet LYONS-4253
            12--Michael LYONS-4254
            12--Wendy LYONS-4255
    10--Irve Rovang (Pete) KING-27 (1904)
     sp-Rose L. SHEAR-316 (1907)
        11--Shirley KING-317
        11--Joan KING-318
         sp-LARKIN-4112
        11--Peter KING-319
    10--Wilbur Royce C. KING-28 (1906)
     sp-Dortha BALL-320
        11--Dee Ann KING-321
         sp-James CHESSER-880
            12--James CHESSER II-3370 (1965)
             sp-Michelle-3371
                13--McClaren CHESSER-3372
            12--Heidi Ann M CHESSER-2905 (1967)
        11--Craig KING-322
    10--Robert Delancy KING-29 (1909)
     sp-Mildred T BURNSON-799
        11--Leitha KING-798 (1938)
        11--Sharon Lee KING-961 (1941)
         sp-Marvin FABHWITZ-4113
        11--Ramona Grace KING-962 (1944)
         sp-Gene GAWORSKI-4114
        11--Ruby Ann KING-3133 (1947)
    10--Kittie Bonita KING-30 (1912)
     sp-Harold M MCCRADY-323 (1910)
        11--Christopher K MCCRADY-324 (1940)
        11--Patrick MCCRADY-325 (1945)
         sp-Carol SCHROEDER-2906
            12--Patrice M MCCRADY-2907 (1967)
            12--Edien M MCCRADY-2908 (1975)
         sp-Min Ju KIM-2909 (1955)
            12--Allina Nichal MCCRADY-2910 (1988)
 sp-Mary E TRUMBULL-198 (1854)
    10--Bessie Viola KING-199 (1882)
    10--Genevra Mary KING-200 (1886)
     sp-E. A. EKERN-377
        11--Elizabeth EKERN-378 (1912)
         sp-James CUNNINGHAM-2901
            12--Roberta CUNNINGHAM-4250
9-- Ellen Greenwood N KING-51 (1859)
 sp-Edward W. DAVIES-288 (1855)
    10--Gael Harwood DAVIES-289 (1882)
```

```
                10--Kittie Alta DAVIES-290 (1883)
                 sp-Clarence M. STEARNS-385
                    11--Edward STEARNS-386
                    11--Margaret STEARNS-387
                10--Burr Ellis DAVIES-295 (1886)
                10--Frank Edward DAVIES-294 (1891)
                10--Bonnie Isolette DAVIES-292 (1897)
                 sp-L AURELIUS-363
                10--Elizabeth L DAVIES-293 (1903)
            9-- Selah Samuel KING-52 (1864)
             sp-Carrie Jane RAMSDELL-217 (1872)
                10--Kenneth William KING-218 (1899)
                 sp-June Eleanor HERMSTAV-1113 (1919)
                    11--Pamela Jane KING-326 (1944)
                     sp-Steven Curtis FANNING-1114
                        12--Soren Ingram FANNING-327 (1973)
                        12--Nissa Synnove FANNING-1115 (1978)
                     sp-Alan PEPPER-1116
                10--Beth Antoinette KING-219 (1902)
                10--Paul Selah KING-220 (1908)
                 sp-Mary Ann JONES-362
                10--Eloise Mary KING-221 (1910)
                10--Dorothy Leone KING-222 (1912)
                10--Carol Kathryn KING-223 (1915)
            9-- John Lebbeus KING-53 (1870)
             sp-Lillian Francena HURD-224 (1874)
                10--Baby Boy KING-3601 (1909)
                10--Louise Francene KING-225 (1911)
                 sp-John W. SNYDER-800
                    11--John King SNYDER-801
                    11--Stuart SNYDER-802
                    11--William SNYDER-803
                10--Baby Boy KING-3602 (1915)
        8-- Lebbeus E PORTER-68 (1837)
         sp-Ellen M. (Nell) KING-57 (1837)
            9-- Zella Cornelia PORTER-266 (1862)
             sp-George BRANFORT-296
            9-- George Irving PORTER-265 (1867)
            9-- Leonora Ellen N PORTER-267 (1870)
             sp-Levi W. COOMBE-297
                10--Lucy COOMBE-447 (1889)
                 sp-Herbert STEBBINS-3604
                    11--Linda Lu STEBBINS-3605 (1912)
                    11--Mark STEBBINS-3606 (1914)
        8-- Irving Bayant PORTER-69 (1840)
        8-- Viola Cornelia PORTER-70 (1842)
     sp-Emeline D.-1099 (1816)
    7-- Joel Bartlett PORTER-79 (1808)
     sp-Mary E. GABLE-263
        8-- Sarah PORTER-548 (1842)
~~6~~-- Joel LYMAN M.D.-122 (1769)
 sp-Mary "Polly" MERRICK-3998 (1778)
    ~~7~~-- Joel Merrick LYMAN-3999 (1796)
     sp-Caroline M. MCCRAGE-4005
        8-- William H. LYMAN-4006 (1825)
         sp-Mary L. WARNER-4013
```

8-- Jane Maria LYMAN-4007 (1828)
sp-Benjamin O. CUTLER-4014
~~8~~-- Charles W. LYMAN-4008 (1830)
sp-Martha DEMING-4015
9-- George D. LYMAN-4016 (1859)
9-- Martha Isabel LYMAN-4017 (1862)
9-- Charles Warner LYMAN-4018 (1864)
9-- Edgar Stuart LYMAN-4019 (1868)
~~8~~-- George LYMAN-4009 (1833)
sp-Louisa C. KENT-4020
9-- William LYMAN-4021
8-- Mary E. LYMAN-4010 (1835)
8-- Infant LYMAN-4109 (1837)
8-- Albert LYMAN-4011 (1838)
8-- Edward E. LYMAN-4012 (1845)
~~7~~-- Samuel LYMAN-4000 (1798)
sp-Albina B STEBBINS-3342
8-- Parley G. LYMAN-4111 (1805)
8-- Quartus S. LYMAN-4110 (1808)
~~7--~~ Henry Daff LYMAN-4001 (1800)
sp-Sophia BUCKMAN-4097
~~8~~-- Henry H. LYMAN-4098
sp-Cornelia COWLING-4143
~~9-~~- Mott Valentine LYMAN-4144
sp-Kate Clinton GIDDI-4296
~~10~~--Frances LYMAN-4297
sp-Russell A. HOWELL-4298
~~11~~--Mary Louise HOWELL-4299
sp-Walter BERGER-4300
7-- Charles P LYMAN-4002 (1802)
~~7~~-- Mary A. LYMAN-4003 (1805)
sp-Charles H. CURTIS-4099
7-- Sarah M. LYMAN-971 (1807)
6-- Irena LYMAN-123 (1773)
5-- Dinah LYMAN-1134
3-- Eliza LYMAN-932 (1652)
sp-Joshua POMEROY-2373
3-- Sarah LYMAN-930 (1654)
sp-John MARSH Jr.-2371 (1643)
4-- Nathaniel MARSH-3900 (1670)
4-- Sarah MARSH-3899
4-- John MARSH-4086
4-- Jonathan MARSH-4087
3-- John LYMAN-933 (1655)
sp-Abigail MOSELEY-3885
4-- Abigail LYMAN-4068 (1696)
4-- Abigail LYMAN-4069 (1697)
4-- Nathan LYMAN-4071 (1699)
4-- James LYMAN-4070 (1700)
4-- Abner LYMAN-4072 (1701)
4-- Job LYMAN-4073 (1702)
4-- Joshua LYMAN Lieut-4074 (1704)
4-- Nathan LYMAN-4075 (1706)
3-- Joanna LYMAN-934 (1658)
3-- Hannah LYMAN-935 (1660)
sp-Joseph POMEROY-2372

```
    2-- Sarah LYMAN-940 (1620)
     sp-James BRIDGEMAN-3886
        3-- John BRIDGEMAN-3898
    2-- Anne LYMAN-957 (1621)
    2-- John LYMAN Lieut-939 (1623)
     sp-Dorcas PLUMB-2339 (1635)
        3-- Elizabeth LYMAN-2360 (1655)
        3-- Sarah LYMAN-2362 (1658)
         sp-Samuel WRIGHT-3918 (1654)
            4-- Sarah WRIGHT-3919 (1675)
        3-- John LYMAN-2363 (1660)
         sp-Mindwell S POMEROY-3910 (1666)
            4-- Elias LYMAN-3911 (1710)
            4-- Gad LYMAN-3912
            4-- Gideon LYMAN-3913 (1700)
        3-- Moses LYMAN-2338 (1662)
         sp-Ann CHAUNSEY-4076
            4-- Ann LYMAN-4077 (1686)
            4-- Moses LYMAN Capt.-4078 (1689)
             sp-Mindwell SHELDON-4118 (1692)
                5-- Moses LYMAN Dea.-4119 (1713)
                 sp-Sarah HAYDEN-4129 (1716)
                    6-- Moses LYMAN Col.-4130 (1743)
                    6-- Sarah LYMAN-4131 (1744)
                    6-- Anne LYMAN-4132 (1746)
                    6-- Samuel LYMAN-4133 (1749)
                     sp-Mary PYNCHON-4137 (1753)
                    6-- Hannah LYMAN-4134 (1751)
                    6-- Esther LYMAN-4135 (1754)
                    6-- Phebe LYMAN-4136 (1756)
                5-- Elias LYMAN-4120 (1715)
                5-- Theodosia LYMAN-4121 (1717)
                5-- Phebe LYMAN-4122 (1719)
                5-- Noah LYMAN-4123 (1722)
                5-- Isaac LYMAN Rev.-4124 (1725)
                5-- Simeon LYMAN-4125 (1727)
                5-- Hannah LYMAN-4126 (1731)
                5-- Seth LYMAN-4127 (1733)
                5-- Job LYMAN-4128 (1734)
            4-- Hannah LYMAN-4108 (1692)
            4-- Martha LYMAN-4107 (1694)
            4-- Martha LYMAN-3780 (1695)
            4-- Bethia LYMAN-4115 (1698)
            4-- Sarah LYMAN-4116 (1700)
            4-- Elias LYMAN-4117 (1701)
        3-- Dorothy LYMAN-2365 (1665)
         sp-Jabez BRACKET-4079
        3-- Mary LYMAN-2366 (1668)
         sp-Samuel DWIGHT-4081
        3-- Elizabeth LYMAN-2367 (1670)
        3-- Joseph LYMAN-2368 (1671)
        3-- Benjamin LYMAN-2369 (1674)
         sp-Thankful POMEROY-3905 (1678)
            4-- Joseph LYMAN-3907 (1699)
            4-- Benjamin LYMAN-3906 (1702)
            4-- Aaron LYMAN-4088 (1705)
```

```
      3-- Caleb LYMAN Dea.-2370 (1678)
      3-- Gideon LYMAN-3908 (1700)
          4-- Gideon LYMAN-3909 (1730)
  2-- Robert LYMAN-941 (1629)
   sp-Hepzibah BASCOM-2340 (1648)
      3-- Sarah LYMAN-2351 (1663)
      3-- John LYMAN-2352 (1664)
      3-- Thomas LYMAN-2353 (1666)
      3-- Samuel LYMAN-2354 (1668)
      3-- Thankful LYMAN-4080 (1671)
      3-- Thankful LYMAN-2355 (1672)
       sp-Daniel HALL-3896
          4-- Silence HALL-3897 (1699)
           sp-John ALLISON-4084 (1700)
              5-- Thankful ALLISON-4085 (1739)
      3-- Hepzibah LYMAN-2356 (1674)
      3-- Preserved LYMAN-2357 (1676)
       sp-John ELLISON-4083
      3-- Wait LYMAN-2358 (1678)
      3-- Experience LYMAN-2359 (1679)
       sp-Henry COOK-4082
```

THORNCOMBE

Parish Register St. Mary's Church 1551-1690

BAPTISMS

Three Chard baptisms were previously documented by the Mary & John Search Series (Vol 18). These are three children of Thomas Chard:

1620

26 Dec Elizabeth Chard

1622

7 Jan Joan Charde

1625

15 May William Charde

(No other Chards, Fords or Symes found)

MARRIAGES

1610

2 Sep Cooke Aaron m Chard Elizabeth (pg. 11) *(Xerox attached)*

1618

22 Jan Thomas Chard m Joan Pinson (pg. 14)

1630

2 Jan 1630 Elizabeth Chard m Stephen Lane

(No other marriages of Chards or Fords in register)

BURIALS 1551/2-1562

1552

15 Apr John Forde s. of Robert

1561

2 Jun John Cooke

1582

30 Oct	William Cooke

(Many other Cookes in register)

BURIALS 1622-23

1622

26 Jun	Thomas Forde

Descendants Chart

All Generations Lyman
(U.S.A.)
~~England~~

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1360

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND John LYMAN-4896
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1500        PLACE: Navestock,Essex,,England
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   Aft 11 Aug 1555    PLACE: ,Essex,,England
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================
WIFE    Rose-4897
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Henry LYMAN-4894
---- BORN: Abt    1530         PLACE: ,Essex,,England
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.: 27 Sep 1581         PLACE: High Ongar,Essex,,England
     SPOUSE: Joan-4895                                                                  MRIN: 1359
     MARR: Abt    1553         PLACE: ,,Essex,England
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Richard LYMAN-4898
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: George LYMAN-4899
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 M   CHR.:  4 Nov 1548         PLACE: ,Essex,,England
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Alice LYMAN-4900
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND John LYMAN-4896 Yr of Birth 1500
WIFE Rose-4897 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Annis LYMAN-4901
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1360
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND John LYMAN-4896 Yr of Birth 1500
WIFE Rose-4897 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John LYMAN-4896

Doc: ANCESTRY OF LORENZO ACKLEY AND HIS WIFE EMMA ARABELLA BOSWORTH; TAG article of 1954

"Mentioned in the subsidy rolls of [Essex] County in 1546, made his will 11 Aug 1555, in which he mentioned his wife Rose, sons Henry, Richard and George, and daughters Alice and Annis."

N. Grier Parke,who compiled the ACKLEY-BOSWORTH work, gives possible ancestry for two earlier generations. In addition, LDS Microfilm #820263, btch 7208301 (submission by Asael Lyman) gives possible earlier ancestors, although no direct link is given: Thomas Lyman, s. of Robert, was b. abt 1442 in Navistoke (sic), Essex. He d. in 1509. Elizabeth Lambert, dau of Henry Lambert, was b. 1446 in Ongar, Essex. They m. 1468, & their son Henry Lyman was b. 1470 at High Ongar, Essex. He m. Alicia Hyde.

WIFE - Rose-4897

Doc: Mentioned in her husband's will of 11 Aug 1555 (See husband's FGR)

CHILD 1 - Henry LYMAN-4894

Doc: ANCESTRY OF LORENZO ACKLEY AND HIS WIFE EMMA ARABELLA BOSWORTH

CHILD 2 - Richard LYMAN-4898

Doc: Mentioned in father's will (See father's FGR)

CHILD 3 - George LYMAN-4899

Doc: BAPTISMS 1538-1843 Essex Record Office

CHILD 4 - Alice LYMAN-4900

Doc: Mentioned in father's will (See father's FGR)

CHILD 5 - Annis LYMAN-4901

Doc: Mentioned in father's will (See father's FGR)

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1359
12 Sep 1995
===============================================================================================
HUSBAND Henry LYMAN-4894
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1530         PLACE: ,Essex,,England
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:   27 Sep 1581         PLACE: High Ongar,Essex,,England
MARR:   Abt    1553         PLACE: ,,Essex,England
FATHER: John LYMAN-4896                                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 1360
MOTHER: Rose-4897
===============================================================================================
WIFE    Joan-4895
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                       PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE:
BUR.:   20 Aug 1580         PLACE: Navestock,Essex,,England
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===============================================================================================
CHILDREN
===============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Henry LYMAN-2345
---- BORN: Abt    1554       PLACE: High Ongar,,Essex,England
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:  4 May 1605       PLACE: Navestock,Essex,,England                 has other marriage(s)
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth RANDE-2937                                            MRIN: 661
     MARR: Abt    1577       PLACE: ,,,England
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
===============================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1359
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Henry LYMAN-4894	Yr of Birth 1530
WIFE	Joan-4895	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Henry LYMAN-4894

Doc: ANCESTRY OF LORENZO ACKLEY AND HIS WIFE EMMA ARABELLA BOSWORTH

WIFE - Joan-4895

Doc: ANCESTRY OF LORENZO ACKLEY AND HIS WIFE EMMA ARABELLA BOSWORTH

CHILD 1 - Henry LYMAN-2345

Doc: TAG, vol.30,1954,pp.187-190; LDS microfilm # 1058656, btch 7623718 (submission by Thos. Brown); Cf. also refs. under Richard Lyman #937. Also ANCESTRY OF LORENZO ACKLEY AND HIS WIFE EMMA ARABELLA BOSWORTH

JGF & RKF searched microfilms of original documents in Essex Record Office (E.R.O.), Chelmsford, Essex in Nov 1990: Parish Registers of High Ongar (PR/HO) and Navestock (PR/N). No record of Henry's baptism in either. However PR/N, Baptisms 1538-1843, lists George Lyman, bpt. 4 Nov 1548 (prob. Henry's brother) Script very difficult to read, so Henry might possibly be in same register.

Henry's 1st m. to Elizabeth based on record of her death (cf. notes #2937). No mention of marriage in either PR/HO or /N. Also Torrey located Lyman extracts from the Subsidy Rolls of Essex & the Parish Registers of High Ongar & Navestock (Somerby Papers,vol.3,pp.92-94; & vol.6,pp.47-50). TAG article quotes ref. to "Elizabeth wife of Henry Lyman--dau. ofPeter Rande".

According to TAG, after Peter Rande's death, "Henry took the role of his father-in-law in the manor court (part of a tenants duties) as a juror until his death before the court met on 8 August 1606 (around a year from the previous court).

"6 June 1587. Henry Lyman and Phillis Stane were married." (PR/HO, Marriages 1539-1662) NOTE: THIS IS THE ONLY LYMAN MARRIAGE IN ENTIRE REGISTER. (Parke states wedding date as 19 June, 1587)

Quarter Sessions Roll, Co. of Essex, Q/SR/152/1, 1600-1601, lists Henry Lyman as member of the "jury panel for the body of the county."

After his second marriage to Phillis Stane, Henry moved to Navestock, which is only abt. 3 mi.S of High Ongar (Jacobus & Parke, in above ref. confirm this). The children of this marriage were bpt. there; also his son Henry of his 1st m. was apparently buried there.

Henry's death & burial conf. by Jacobus.

Other marriages:

19 Jun 1587	Phillis STANE-2346	MRIN: 805

Collateral

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1357

12 Sep 1995

HUSBAND Peter RANDE-4891

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Jun 1578 PLACE: Pasfield Hall,High Ongar,Essex,England
BUR.: 18 Jun 1578 PLACE: High Ongar,Essex,,England
MARR: PLACE: .
FATHER: William RANDE-4893 PARENTS' MRIN: 1358
MOTHER:

WIFE Joan-4892

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1578 PLACE: Pashfield,,Essex,England
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

---

1. NAME: Elizabeth RANDE-2937
---- BORN: Abt 1556 PLACE: Pashfield,,Essex,England
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: 15 Apr 1587 PLACE: St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex,England
SPOUSE: Henry LYMAN-2345 MRIN: 661
MARR: Abt 1577 PLACE: ,,,England

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1357
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Peter RANDE-4891 Yr of Birth
WIFE Joan-4892 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Peter RANDE-4891

Doc: ANCESTRY OF LORENZO ACKLEY AND HIS WIFE EMMA ARABELLA BOSWORTH, compiled by N. Grier Parke (2960), p. 148; TAG, vol.30,1954,pp.187-190

"The Court Rolls of the manor of Pasfield Hall, High Ongar, show that William Rande and his son Peter began in 1530/1 to hold copyhold lands of the manor, (1530/1-20 acres; 1541-1/2 acre and a cottage with seven acres; 1549-a croft of land called Petfyld). In April of 1560 an inquiry intowhat land held of the manor was heritable(had to pay the lord of the manor the tenant's best beast at his death) had Peter alone acknowledging he held the four tracts. 18 June

On 18 June 1578, following Peter Rande's death, his daughter and heir was found to be Elizabeth, wife of Henry Lyman.

WIFE - Joan-4892

Doc: Same as for her husband, Peter Rande.

When her husband died, the Court assigned Joan widow's rights to "the cottage and seven acres in Pashfield [for] a rent of 20s. for life.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth RANDE-2937

Doc: Coleman p 32 for marriage & death. ANCESTRY OF LORENZO ACKLEY AND HIS WIFE EMMA ARABELLA BOSWORTH, compiled by N. Grier Parke,II (1960), p. 148; TAG, vol. 30,1954,pp.187-190.

From TAG:" Shortly before 18 June 1578, Peter Rand died, and in the Court held at that date the homage presented that Elizabeth Lyman the wife of Henry Lyman was his daughter and heir according to the custom of the court. Henry Lyman and his wife appeared in court at the time. Elizabeth was admitted in succession to Petyld, Serleshope, Cashmans Heriett, and to the cottage with seven acres at Pashfield. In the case of the cottage and seven acres in Pashfield, a rent of 20s. was reserved for life to Joan Rande widow, the mother of Elizabeth."

Burial: E.R.O. PR/HO, Burials 1539-1623. 15 April 1587. "Elizabeth Lyman the wife of Henry Lyman was buried."

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1659

HUSBAND Richard STANE-5771

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Phillis STANE-2346
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1608 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Henry LYMAN-2345 MRIN: 805
MARR: 19 Jun 1587 PLACE: St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex,England

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1659
DOCUMENTATION

12 Sep 1995

HUSBAND	Richard STANE-5771	Yr of Birth
WIFE		Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Richard STANE-5771

Doc: ACKLEY-BOSWORTH GENEALOGY; Freymann research in Essex Record Office, Oct 1990

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Phillis STANE-2346

Doc: Cf "The Mary U. of John Lyman Genealogy" (sic) by Lyman Coleman & "My Ancestor" by L.M.Paine, p 125; Siemiatkoski

Source: JGF research Oct 1990 in Essex; Coleman p 32. Phillis was the daughter of Richard Stane of Havering-On-Bower. JGF research doc. the Stane family of Forest (originally Foliots) Hall, an estate a short distance north of High Ongar near Norton Mandeville. In 1562, Lord Rich conveyed Foliots Hall to Richard Stane of Shelley (a nearby village), yeoman. Richard (who d. in 1601) gave the estate to his son, Richard, in 1589 on his m. to Ann Rabett. Richard the younger was b. 1561 & d. 1614; therefore he was a contemporary of Phillis; possibly her brother. The manor stayed in the family until 1801, & during the intervening years the family became quite prominent. In the nave of St. Mary's in High Ongar is a marble memorial to Richard Stane (1630-1714), probably the grandson of Richard the Younger, which states that, after the restoration of Charles II he was made Justice of the Peace and Captain of Horse & m. the daugh. of the Lord Bishop of Worcester. His descendents m. into the minor nobility. The estate grew through addition of other manors in High Ongar & vicinity. When it was broken up in 1919 there were 3831 acres. (Text of monument in file. Other info from "A History of the County of Essex, Vol IV, Ongar Hundred ", W.R. Powell Ed., London, Oxford U. Press, 1956, pp 179-80.)

Through much of its history, High Ongar was occupied by tenant farmers. Most lords of manors did not live in the parish until the 18th century. The Stanes of Forest Hall were an exception; they lived on their manor from the 16th century onward. No Lymans are mentioned in the very detailed accounts of ownership of the manors in High Ongar, Norton Mandeville & Navestock from the Conquest to 1956 in the above reference (xerox copies in files). Might they have been tenant farmers? [We know of at least one instance when the son of a tenant m. the daugh. of the lord of a manor: Shakespeare's father & Mary Arden. We also know that life in a manor in the mid-16th century was downright primitive; i.e., that there was little difference in life style between lords and tenants. (Cf. notes on Arden manor in JGF's journal of 1990 trip to UK.)]

Second Marriage: at Navestock, 26 April, 1608, to William Green of Luton. (Coleman p 32; TAG) . The original records give her name as "Phillida Lyman".

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-661

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Henry LYMAN-2345
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1554       PLACE: High Ongar,,Essex,England
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:                     PLACE:
BUR.:    4 May 1605       PLACE: Navestock,Essex,,England
MARR:   Abt    1577       PLACE: ,,,England                                           has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Henry LYMAN-4894                                                              PARENTS' MRIN: 1359
MOTHER: Joan-4895
==========================================================================================================
WIFE    Elizabeth RANDE-2937
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1556       PLACE: Pashfield,,Essex,England
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:                     PLACE:
BUR.:   15 Apr 1587       PLACE: St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex,England
FATHER: Peter RANDE-4891                                                              PARENTS' MRIN: 1357
MOTHER: Joan-4892
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Judeth LYMAN-2938
---- BORN: Abt    1578        PLACE:
 F   CHR.:  2 Nov 1578        PLACE: High Ongar,Essex,England
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.: 20 Nov 1578        PLACE: St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex,England
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Jane LYMAN-2347
---- BORN:    Oct 1579        PLACE: High Ongar,Essex,England
 F   CHR.: 20 Oct 1579        PLACE: St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex,England
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.: 21 Oct 1579        PLACE: St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex,England
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Richard LYMAN-937
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
 M   CHR.: 30 Oct 1580        PLACE: St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex,England
     DIED:    Aug 1640        PLACE: Hartford,Hartford,CT
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sarah OSBORNE-938                                                        MRIN: 260
     MARR: Abt    1608        PLACE: ,,Kent,England
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Henry LYMAN-2348
---- BORN: Abt    1581        PLACE: High Ongar,Essex,England
 M   CHR.: 19 Nov 1581        PLACE: St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex,England
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.: 13 Mar 1589        PLACE: Navestock,,Essex,England
     SPOUSE:                                                                          MRIN: 662
     MARR:                    PLACE:
==========================================================================================================




----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Henry LYMAN-2345                                                               Yr of Birth 1554
WIFE    Elizabeth RANDE-2937                                                           Yr of Birth 1556
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=====================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Agnes LYMAN-3984
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 28 Nov 1585         PLACE: St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex,England
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Richard PHIPPS-5770                                                  MRIN: 1658
     MARR: 10 Jan 1613         PLACE: Navestock,Essex,,England
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Sarah LYMAN-3914
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 18 Jan 1857         PLACE: St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex,England
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
=====================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Henry LYMAN-2345 Yr of Birth 1554
WIFE Elizabeth RANDE-2937 Yr of Birth 1556

HUSBAND - Henry LYMAN-2345

Doc: TAG, vol.30,1954,pp.187-190; LDS microfilm # 1058656, btch 7623718 (submission by Thos. Brown); Cf. also refs. under Richard Lyman #937. Also ANCESTRY OF LORENZO ACKLEY AND HIS WIFE EMMA ARABELLA BOSWORTH

JGF & RKF searched microfilms of original documents in Essex Record Office (E.R.O.), Chelmsford, Essex in Nov 1990: Parish Registers of High Ongar (PR/HO) and Navestock (PR/N). No record of Henry's baptism in either. However PR/N, Baptisms 1538-1843, lists George Lyman, bpt. 4 Nov 1548 (prob. Henry's brother) Script very difficult to read, so Henry might possibly be in same register.

Henry's 1st m. to Elizabeth based on record of her death (cf. notes #2937). No mention of marriage in either PR/HO or /N. Also Torrey located Lyman extracts from the Subsidy Rolls of Essex & the Parish Registers of High Ongar & Navestock (Somerby Papers,vol.3,pp.92-94; & vol.6,pp.47-50). TAG article quotes ref. to "Elizabeth wife of Henry Lyman--dau. ofPeter Rande".

According to TAG, after Peter Rande's death, "Henry took the role of his father-in-law in the manor court (part of a tenants duties) as a juror until his death before the court met on 8 August 1606 (around a year from the previous court).

"6 June 1587. Henry Lyman and Phillis Stane were married." (PR/HO, Marriages 1539-1662) NOTE: THIS IS THE ONLY LYMAN MARRIAGE IN ENTIRE REGISTER. (Parke states wedding date as 19 June, 1587)

Quarter Sessions Roll, Co. of Essex, Q/SR/152/1, 1600-1601, lists Henry Lyman as member of the "jury panel for the body of the county."

After his second marriage to Phillis Stane, Henry moved to Navestock, which is only abt. 3 mi.S of High Ongar (Jacobus & Parke, in above ref. confirm this). The children of this marriage were bpt. there; also his son Henry of his 1st m. was apparently buried there.

Henry's death & burial conf. by Jacobus.

Other marriages:
19 Jun 1587 Phillis STANE-2346 MRIN: 805

WIFE - Elizabeth RANDE-2937

Doc: Coleman p 32 for marriage & death. ANCESTRY OF LORENZO ACKLEY AND HIS WIFE EMMA ARABELLA BOSWORTH, compiled by N. Grier Parke,II (1960), p. 148; TAG, vol. 30,1954,pp.187-190.

From TAG:" Shortly before 18 June 1578, Peter Rand died, and in the Court held at that date the homage presented that Elizabeth Lyman the wife of Henry Lyman was his daughter and heir according to the custom of the court. Henry Lyman and his wife appeared in court at the time. Elizabeth was admitted in succession to Petyld, Serleshope, Cashmans Heriett, and to the cottage with seven acres at Pashfield. In the case of the cottage and seven acres in Pashfield, a rent of 20s. was reserved for life to Joan Rande widow, the mother

of Elizabeth."

Burial: E.R.O. PR/HO, Burials 1539-1623. 15 April 1587. "Elizabeth Lyman the wife of Henry Lyman was buried."

CHILD 1 - Judeth LYMAN-2938

Source: Coleman p 32 for bapt., burial date 24 Nov 1578 (4 days later than the civil record researched in England in 1990 by JGF/RKF

Burial date from E.R.O., PR/HO, Burials 1539-1623.

CHILD 2 - Jane LYMAN-2347

Source: Coleman p 32; E.R.O., PR/HO, Baptisms 1538-1623, confirm bpt. date; Burials 1539-1623, confirm burial date.

CHILD 3 - Richard LYMAN-937

Doc: Essex Record Office; Stevens-Miller Ancestry--Mary Holman, pp 384-386; "GENEALOGY OF THE LYMAN FAMILY IN GREAT BRITAIN & AMERICA, Lyman Coleman, pub. J. Munsell, Albany, 1872, pp. 34-37; "COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE USA" Genealogical Publishing Co., 1966; "Mitchell Ancestry" H. Minot, 929,273 M696m; Pitman, Lyman line pp. 249-252. (Latter 2 references from LDS IGI files submitted by Neil Rutman (714 Dunkirk Rd, Baltimore 21212), Thos.LeRoy Brown, Rinda Harper (1054 N. Glenhaven, Fullerton CA 92635) & Asael Lyman (Drawer E, Sugar City ID 83448). Cf. also "NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES, GENEALOGIES & MEMORIALS", compiled by Wm. R. Cutter, vol 1, p 560; "AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT, B. Corriggenda, Lyman Pedigree XXXVI; "Genealogical Compilations of Dr Chas. Burt Lyman, From Authentic Records" Rockford, Ill, 1915; "MY ANCESTOR", L.M. Paine, p 125; NEXUS, pub. of New England Historical Genealogical Society; ANCESTRY OF P.L. GUILFORD, Joan S. Guilford; MOORE AND ALLIED FAMILIES by deForest; Donna Holt Siemiatkoski, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD LYMAN OF HARTFORD

Birthplace & date: Essex Record Office Parish Records High Ongar, BAPTISMS 1538-1623

His family moved to Navestock when he was young as his mother was buried there in 1587 when Richard was seven.

Par Rec High Ongar Marriages does not list m. of Richard and Sarah Osborn. Difficult to read after 1599, but JGF pretty sure not listed between 1607-09.

According to Parke (ANCESTRY OF LORENZO ACKLEY AND HIS WIFE EMMA ARABELLA BOSWORTH, in reference to the ownership of the copyhold on Pasfield Hall, High Ongar, owned since 1530/1 by William Rande and his son Peter, whose daughter Elizabeth was Henry Lyman's wife until her death, and who was found to be the heir to her father's property upon his death 18 June 1578, "not until 8 Aug 1606 (after the death of Henry Lyman and expiration of his curtesy right) was further action taken, and it was then that Richard Lyman, son of Henry and Elizabeth was [found to be] the heir. In 1639 a record shows that Richard Lyman had surrendered these lands 19 Sept. 1631. That was just before he left for New England.

After his marriage, Richard evidently accumulated a significant amount of

HUSBAND Henry LYMAN-2345 Yr of Birth 1554
WIFE Elizabeth RANDE-2937 Yr of Birth 1556

property, as he disposed of much property in Norton-Mandeville in Ongar, selling lands, orchards & a garden in Norton-Mandeville, in the parish of Ongar to John Gowar in 1629. Then, in 1631, he also relinquished his right to the manor at Padfield Hall, as noted above.

He may have sold his property rights to raise cash to finance his move to America. Although John Winthrop's first ships did not leave England until 1630, the planning would have been in place before then, and Richard Lyman may well have been one of the leaders in the community considering the removal to New England. High Ongar is about 15 mi. from Little Baddow, where Thomas Hooker electrified congregations gathered from far & wide with his sermons. It's reasonable to assume Hooker played a major role in Richard's decision to leave what was probably a fairly comfortable life and go off to the wilds of New England.

Richard embarked with his wife Sarah & 5 of their children from Bristol,England in mid-August, 1631 on the ship LYON. Fellow passengers included third wife of Gov. John Winthrop of New England, the Gov's eldest son & his family, & John Eliot, the apostle to the Mass. Indians. They landed in Boston 4 Nov 1631. He settled in Charlestown, Mass. On 15 Oct 1635 he & his family traveled with a party of about 100 persons under Thomas Hooker to form settlements in Ct. As one of the original proprietors of Hartford in 1636, he received the fifth lot from Main Street west of the South Church on the south side of what is now Buckingham Street. His will dated 22 Apr 1640 is the first recorded in Hartford. His name is inscribed on a stone column at the rear of the Center Church in Hartford which was erected in memory of the first settlers of Hartford.

"Great Migration Newletter," v. 1; #4, Oct-Dec 1990 states: "Rev. John Eliot, after he removed to Roxbury & helped organize the church there, began a register of church members....In these records we are told specifically that Richard Lyman (with wife and 4 children)....arrived in Nov 1630. This places them also on the LYON, apparently as part of Eliot's party from the Nazing area of Essex."

Death/Bur: Not certain where he was buried; his name is inscribed on a stone column in the cemetery in the rear of the Centre Church in Hartford, erected in memory of the first settlers of the city.

His will is the first in the valuable work of Trumbull, Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. I, pp. 442-3, followed by the inventory. All of his children are named in the will & Phillis is called "wife of William Hills".

CHILD 4 - Henry LYMAN-2348

Source:E.R.O. PR/HO, Baptisms 1538-1623, and Burials 1539-1623, give these bpt. and burial dates. No other identification given, but 1 day difference in dates suggests these are the same individual.

Coleman, p 32, gives burial date & place as Navistoke, March 13, 1589.

CHILD 5 - Agnes LYMAN-3984

Doc: Coleman p 32; ACKLEY-BOSWORTH GENEALOGY

CHILD 6 -
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Henry LYMAN-2345 Yr of Birth 1554
WIFE Elizabeth RANDE-2937 Yr of Birth 1556

CHILD 6 - Sarah LYMAN-3914

Doc: Coleman, p 32. No further record of her

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-805

12 Sep 1995

```
================================================================================
HUSBAND Henry LYMAN-2345
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt   1554        PLACE: High Ongar,,Essex,England
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:                     PLACE:
BUR.:    4 May 1605       PLACE: Navestock,Essex,,England
MARR:   19 Jun 1587       PLACE: St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex,England      has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Henry LYMAN-4894                                                  PARENTS' MRIN: 1359
MOTHER: Joan-4895
================================================================================
WIFE    Phillis STANE-2346
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                     PLACE:
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:   Aft   1608        PLACE:
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER: Richard STANE-5771                                                PARENTS' MRIN: 1659
MOTHER:
================================================================================
CHILDREN
================================================================================
 1. NAME: Henry LYMAN-2939
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 M   CHR.:  6 Jun 1591      PLACE: St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex,England
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: William LYMAN-3985
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 M   CHR.:  2 Mar 1594      PLACE: St. Thomas,Navestock,Essex,England
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Phillis LYMAN-2892
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 12 May 1597      PLACE: St. Thomas,Navestock,Essex,England
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
================================================================================
```

HUSBAND - Henry LYMAN-2345

Doc: TAG, vol.30,1954,pp.187-190; LDS microfilm # 1058656, btch 7623718 (submission by Thos. Brown); Cf. also refs. under Richard Lyman #937. Also ANCESTRY OF LORENZO ACKLEY AND HIS WIFE EMMA ARABELLA BOSWORTH

JGF & RKF searched microfilms of original documents in Essex Record Office (E.R.O.), Chelmsford, Essex in Nov 1990: Parish Registers of High Ongar (PR/HO) and Navestock (PR/N). No record of Henry's baptism in either. However PR/N, Baptisms 1538-1843, lists George Lyman, bpt. 4 Nov 1548 (prob. Henry's brother) Script very difficult to read, so Henry might possibly be in same register.

Henry's 1st m. to Elizabeth based on record of her death (cf. notes #2937). No mention of marriage in either PR/HO or /N. Also Torrey located Lyman extracts from the Subsidy Rolls of Essex & the Parish Registers of High Ongar & Navestock (Somerby Papers,vol.3,pp.92-94; & vol.6,pp.47-50). TAG article quotes ref. to "Elizabeth wife of Henry Lyman--dau. ofPeter Rande".

According to TAG, after Peter Rande's death, "Henry took the role of his father-in-law in the manor court (part of a tenants duties) as a juror until his death before the court met on 8 August 1606 (around a year from the previous court).

"6 June 1587. Henry Lyman and Phillis Stane were married." (PR/HO, Marriages 1539-1662) NOTE: THIS IS THE ONLY LYMAN MARRIAGE IN ENTIRE REGISTER. (Parke states wedding date as 19 June, 1587)

Quarter Sessions Roll, Co. of Essex, Q/SR/152/1, 1600-1601, lists Henry Lyman as member of the "jury panel for the body of the county."

After his second marriage to Phillis Stane, Henry moved to Navestock, which is only abt. 3 mi.S of High Ongar (Jacobus & Parke, in above ref. confirm this). The children of this marriage were bpt. there; also his son Henry of his 1st m. was apparently buried there.

Henry's death & burial conf. by Jacobus.

Other marriages:

Abt	1577	Elizabeth RANDE-2937	MRIN: 661

WIFE - Phillis STANE-2346

Doc: Cf "The Mary U. of John Lyman Genealogy" (sic) by Lyman Coleman & "My Ancestor" by L.M.Paine, p 125; Siemiatkoski

Source: JGF research Oct 1990 in Essex; Coleman p 32. Phillis was the daughter of Richard Stane of Havering-On-Bower. JGF research doc. the Stane family of Forest (originally Foliots) Hall, an estate a short distance north of High Ongar near Norton Mandeville. In 1562, Lord Rich conveyed Foliots Hall to Richard Stane of Shelley (a nearby village), yeoman. Richard (who d. in 1601) gave the estate to his son, Richard, in 1589 on his m. to Ann Rabett. Richard the younger was b. 1561 & d. 1614; therefore he was a contemporary of Phillis; possibly her brother. The manor stayed in the family until 1801, & during the interven-

==

HUSBAND Henry LYMAN-2345 Yr of Birth 1554
WIFE Phillis STANE-2346 Yr of Birth

----

ing years the family became quite prominent. In the nave of St. Mary's in High Ongar is a marble memorial to Richard Stane (1630-1714), probably the grandson of Richard the Younger, which states that, after the restoration of Charles II he was made Justice of the Peace and Captain of Horse & m. the daugh. of the Lord Bishop of Worcester. His descendents m. into the minor nobility. The estate grew through addition of other manors in High Ongar & vicinity. When it was broken up in 1919 there were 3831 acres. (Text of monument in file. Other info from "A History of the County of Essex, Vol IV, Ongar Hundred ", W.R. Powell Ed., London, Oxford U. Press, 1956, pp 179-80.)

Through much of its history, High Ongar was occupied by tenant farmers. Most lords of manors did not live in the parish until the 18th century. The Stanes of Forest Hall were an exception; they lived on their manor from the 16th century onward. No Lymans are mentioned in the very detailed accounts of ownership of the manors in High Ongar, Norton Mandeville & Navestock from the Conquest to 1956 in the above reference (xerox copies in files). Might they have been tenant farmers? [We know of at least one instance when the son of a tenant m. the daugh. of the lord of a manor: Shakespeare's father & Mary Arden. We also know that life in a manor in the mid-16th century was downright primitive; i.e., that there was little difference in life style between lords and tenants. (Cf. notes on Arden manor in JGF's journal of 1990 trip to UK.)]

Second Marriage: at Navestock, 26 April, 1608, to William Green of Luton. (Coleman p 32; TAG) . The original records give her name as "Phillida Lyman".

CHILD 1 - Henry LYMAN-2939

Doc: Coleman p 32. Lists only bpt., mentions another record (Lovering) which gives his father as Henry, mother as Phillis Scott, states " he m. Elizabeth, went to New England in America, and d. there without issue. Coleman says Henry did not emigrate to America.

Footnote: JGF research Oct 1990 in Essex uncovered in E.R.O., PR/N, Marriages 1538-1837, "Henrye Liman and Margerye Swibb (?) were married 18 June 1621." Also, in Baptisms 1538-1843 "Susan (?) daughter of Henry Lyman" bpt. 18 Nov 1622. Not clear which Henry Lyman this is.

CHILD 2 - William LYMAN-3985

Doc: Coleman p 32 No further record of him

CHILD 3 - Phillis LYMAN-2892

Doc: Coleman p 32; also Bpt. of "Phillis filia Henrici" in E.R.O., PR/N, Baptisms 1538-1843. No further records of her.

==

Collateral

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-261

12 Sep 1995

HUSBAND Roger OSBORNE-958

BORN: Abt 1557 PLACE: Halstead,Kent,,England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah OSBORNE-938
---- BORN: 1589 PLACE: Halstead,Kent,,England
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Sep 1641 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Richard LYMAN-937 MRIN: 260
MARR: Abt 1608 PLACE: ,,Kent,England

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND Roger OSBORNE-958 Yr of Birth 1557
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Roger OSBORNE-958

Doc: Coleman, pg 33.

Essex Records Office, Quarter Sessions Roll, County of Essex, Vol XVI, 1592 (Q/SR 125/13) & Vol XVII, 1597-1602 (Q/SR 140/11) list Roger Osborn twice on jury panel for Hundreds of Tendring & Lexden.

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Sarah OSBORNE-938

Source: Coleman, pg 33; Essex Record Office; Siemiatkoski

Halstead, in Kent, is NNE of Chelmsford, about 25 mi. from High Ongar.

The Osborne family is one of the three parts of the Lyman crest--some say this family was much more distinguished than the Lyman family (Talk by Frank Lyman, Lyman Family Reunion 1992)--needs more research

Birth date: Essex Record Office, St. Andrew Parish Register, Halstead, D/P 96/1/1-9. BAPTISMS 1564-1812: records for 1589 (yr. Sarah b.) missing.

MARRIAGES 1564-1787: RKF could not find record of m. to Richard Lyman. JGF pretty sure m. not in PR/HO Marriages 1607-09, altho script after 1599 very difficult.

The birth records of her children with Richard Lyman were re-stated in the church records of Roxbury, MA.

She was named the sole executrix of her husband's will, under which she inherited the usual life use of the property and 1/3 of the estate outright. However, she named her son Richard as executor, and gave her third of the property to her son Robert, retaining only her clothes and some linen.

Lyman
First Generation

```
                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-260
12 Sep 1995                                                                      Page 1   of 7
=============================================================================================
HUSBAND Richard LYMAN-937
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                   PLACE:
CHR.:   30 Oct 1580     PLACE: St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex,England
DIED:      Aug 1640     PLACE: Hartford,Hartford,CT
BUR.:                   PLACE:
MARR:   Abt    1608     PLACE: ,,Kent,England
FATHER: Henry LYMAN-2345                                                  PARENTS' MRIN: 661
MOTHER: Elizabeth RANDE-2937
=============================================================================================
WIFE    Sarah OSBORNE-938
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:          1589     PLACE: Halstead,Kent,,England
CHR.:                   PLACE:
DIED:    6 Sep 1641     PLACE: Hartford,Hartford,CT
BUR.:                   PLACE:
FATHER: Roger OSBORNE-958                                                 PARENTS' MRIN: 261
MOTHER:
=============================================================================================
CHILDREN
=============================================================================================
 1.  NAME: William LYMAN-954
---- BORN: Abt    1609       PLACE: High Ongar,Essex,,England
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.: 28 Aug 1615       PLACE: High Ongar,Essex,,England
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Phillis LYMAN-942
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 12 Sep 1611       PLACE: St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex,England
     DIED:       1645/1648   PLACE: Hartford,Hartford,CT
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: William HILLS-2350                                        MRIN: 663
     MARR: 14 May 1634       PLACE: Roxbury,Norfolk,MA
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Richard LYMAN-955
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
 M   CHR.: 18 Jul 1613       PLACE: St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex,England
     DIED:     Nov 1616      PLACE: High Ongar,,Essex,England
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: William LYMAN-956
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
 M   CHR.:  8 Sep 1616       PLACE: St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex,England
     DIED:     Nov 1616      PLACE: High Ongar,,Essex,England
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
=============================================================================================




---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Richard LYMAN-937                                                              Yr of Birth
WIFE    Sarah OSBORNE-938                                                              Yr of Birth 1589
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=====================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Richard LYMAN-927
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 M   CHR.: 24 Feb 1617      PLACE: St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex
     DIED:  3 Jun 1662      PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Hepzibah FORD-928                                                    MRIN: 258
     MARR:        1640      PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Sarah LYMAN-940
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 F   CHR.:  8 Feb 1620      PLACE: St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex,England
     DIED: 31 Aug 1688      PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: James BRIDGMAN-3886                                                  MRIN: 1128
     MARR:                  PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Anne LYMAN-957
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 12 Apr 1621      PLACE: St. Thomas,Navestock,Essex,England
     DIED: Bef   1631       PLACE: ,,,England
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: John LYMAN Lieut-939
---- BORN: 16 Sep 1623      PLACE: ,,Essex,England
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED: 20 Aug 1690      PLACE: Northfield,Hampshire,MA
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Dorcas PLUM-2339                                                     MRIN: 658
     MARR: 12 Jan 1654/1655 PLACE: Wethersfield,Hartford,CT
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Robert LYMAN-941
---- BORN:    Sep 1629      PLACE: High Ongar,Essex,,England
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED: Abt    1692      PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Hepzibah BASCOM-2340                                                 MRIN: 659
     MARR:  5 Nov 1662      PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
=====================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND	Richard LYMAN-937	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Sarah OSBORNE-938	Yr of Birth 1589

HUSBAND - Richard LYMAN-937

Doc: Essex Record Office; Stevens-Miller Ancestry--Mary Holman, pp 384-386; "GENEALOGY OF THE LYMAN FAMILY IN GREAT BRITAIN & AMERICA, Lyman Coleman, pub. J. Munsell, Albany, 1872, pp. 34-37; "COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE USA" Genealogical Publishing Co., 1966; "Mitchell Ancestry" H. Minot, 929,273 M696m; Pitman, Lyman line pp. 249-252. (Latter 2 references from LDS IGI files submitted by Neil Rutman (714 Dunkirk Rd, Baltimore 21212), Thos.LeRoy Brown, Rinda Harper (1054 N. Glenhaven, Fullerton CA 92635) & Asael Lyman (Drawer E, Sugar City ID 83448). Cf. also "NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES, GENEALOGIES & MEMORIALS", compiled by Wm. R. Cutter, vol 1, p 560; "AMERICANS OF ROYAL DESCENT, B. Corriggenda, Lyman Pedigree XXXVI; "Genealogical Compilations of Dr Chas. Burt Lyman, From Authentic Records" Rockford, Ill, 1915; "MY ANCESTOR", L.M. Paine, p 125; NEXUS, pub. of New England Historical Genealogical Society; ANCESTRY OF P.L. GUILFORD, Joan S. Guilford; MOORE AND ALLIED FAMILIES by deForest; Donna Holt Siemiatkoski, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD LYMAN OF HARTFORD

Birthplace & date: Essex Record Office Parish Records High Ongar, BAPTISMS 1538-1623

His family moved to Navestock when he was young as his mother was buried there in 1587 when Richard was seven.

Par Rec High Ongar Marriages does not list m. of Richard and Sarah Osborn. Difficult to read after 1599, but JGF pretty sure not listed between 1607-09.

According to Parke (ANCESTRY OF LORENZO ACKLEY AND HIS WIFE EMMA ARABELLA BOSWORTH, in reference to the ownership of the copyhold on Pasfield Hall, High Ongar, owned since 1530/1 by William Rande and his son Peter, whose daughter Elizabeth was Henry Lyman's wife until her death, and who was found to be the heir to her father's property upon his death 18 June 1578, "not until 8 Aug 1606 (after the death of Henry Lyman and expiration of his curtesy right) was further action taken, and it was then that Richard Lyman, son of Henry and Elizabeth was [found to be] the heir. In 1639 a record shows that Richard Lyman had surrendered these lands 19 Sept. 1631. That was just before he left for New England.

After his marriage, Richard evidently accumulated a significant amount of property, as he disposed of much property in Norton-Mandeville in Ongar, selling lands, orchards & a garden in Norton-Mandeville, in the parish of Ongar to John Gowar in 1629. Then, in 1631, he also relinquished his right to the manor at Padfield Hall, as noted above.

He may have sold his property rights to raise cash to finance his move to America. Although John Winthrop's first ships did not leave England until 1630, the planning would have been in place before then, and Richard Lyman may well have been one of the leaders in the community considering the removal to New England. High Ongar is about 15 mi. from Little Baddow, where Thomas Hooker electrified congregations gathered from far & wide with his sermons. It's reasonable to assume Hooker played a major role in Richard's decision to leave what was probably a fairly comfortable life and go off to the wilds of New England.

HUSBAND Richard LYMAN-937 Yr of Birth
WIFE Sarah OSBORNE-938 Yr of Birth 1589

Richard embarked with his wife Sarah & 5 of their children from Bristol,England in mid-August, 1631 on the ship LYON. Fellow passengers included third wife of Gov. John Winthrop of New England, the Gov's eldest son & his family, & John Eliot, the apostle to the Mass. Indians. They landed in Boston 4 Nov 1631. He settled in Charlestown, Mass. On 15 Oct 1635 he & his family traveled with a party of about 100 persons under Thomas Hooker to form settlements in Ct. As one of the original proprietors of Hartford in 1636, he received the fifth lot from Main Street west of the South Church on the south side of what is now Buckingham Street. His will dated 22 Apr 1640 is the first recorded in Hartford. His name is inscribed on a stone column at the rear of the Center Church in Hartford which was erected in memory of the first settlers of Hartford.

"Great Migration Newletter," v. 1; #4, Oct-Dec 1990 states: "Rev. John Eliot, after he removed to Roxbury & helped organize the church there, began a register of church members....In these records we are told specifically that Richard Lyman (with wife and 4 children)....arrived in Nov 1630. This places them also on the LYON, apparently as part of Eliot's party from the Nazing area of Essex."

Death/Bur: Not certain where he was buried; his name is inscribed on a stone column in the cemetery in the rear of the Centre Church in Hartford, erected in memory of the first settlers of the city.

His will is the first in the valuable work of Trumbull, Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. I, pp. 442-3, followed by the inventory. All of his children are named in the will & Phillis is called "wife of William Hills".

WIFE - Sarah OSBORNE-938

Source: Coleman, pg 33; Essex Record Office; Siemiatkoski

Halstead, in Kent, is NNE of Chelmsford, about 25 mi. from High Ongar.

The Osborne family is one of the three parts of the Lyman crest--some say this family was much more distinguished than the Lyman family (Talk by Frank Lyman, Lyman Family Reunion 1992)--needs more research

Birth date: Essex Record Office, St. Andrew Parish Register, Halstead, D/P 96/1/1-9. BAPTISMS 1564-1812: records for 1589 (yr. Sarah b.) missing.

MARRIAGES 1564-1787: RKF could not find record of m. to Richard Lyman. JGF pretty sure m. not in PR/HO Marriages 1607-09, altho script after 1599 very difficult.

The birth records of her children with Richard Lyman were re-stated in the church records of Roxbury, MA.

She was named the sole executrix of her husband's will, under which she inherited the usual life use of the property and 1/3 of the estate outright. However, she named her son Richard as executor, and gave her third of the property to her son Robert, retaining only her clothes and some linen.

HUSBAND Richard LYMAN-937 Yr of Birth
WIFE Sarah OSBORNE-938 Yr of Birth 1589

CHILD 1 - William LYMAN-954

Doc: Par Rec High Ongar, Baptisms 1538-1623, & Burials 1539-1623, exmamined by JGF Oct 1990. List neither bpt or burial, but script extremely difficult to read & JGF could have missed. Dates conf. by Stevens-Miller

CHILD 2 - Phillis LYMAN-942

Doc: Coleman p 33- 36-37. Bpt date confirmed in PR/HO, Baptisms 1538-1623. Siemiatkoski

Listed in early records as Fillis & Phillis, later spelling Phyllis. Emigrated to America on the ship LYON with her parents at age 19 or 20, leaving Bristol, England on 24 Jun 1632. She may have known her future husband all her life, as he was born just about 4 miles from her home, & was also on the LYON.

Married to William Hills, a founder of Hartford, presumably in Hartford area, ca. 1632, shortly after arrival in America. Her father's will of 22 April 1640 refers to her as " my daughter Fillis, the wife of William Hills"). Both their names appear of the Founder's Monument in Hartford among the original proprietors. Both were early members of First Church

Rev. John Eliot notes that she became deaf (see Jacobus pg 580). He wrote about her in his journal, "God wrought upon her heart in this land; she grew deaf, with disease increasing was a great affliction to her". She probably died, less than 40 years old, between 1645 & Dec 1648. Death conf. by Jacobus, Hale House.

Some of her descendants attended the Lyman Family Reunion in Middleton in 1992

CHILD 3 - Richard LYMAN-955

Doc: Bpt. date confirmed in ParRec/HO, BAPTISMS 1538-1623. JGF could not find burial in PR/HO, BURIALS 1539-1623, but script difficult & could have been missed.

Source of death date: COLEMAN. Cf also LDS microfilms listed under Richard Lyman #937.

CHILD 4 - William LYMAN-956

Doc: Siemiatkoski; Bpt. date confirmed in PR/HO, Baptisms 1538-1623. JGF could not find burial in PR/HO, Burials 1539-1623, but could have missed because script so bad.

CHILD 5 - Richard LYMAN-927

Doc: Coleman p 37; E.R.O., Par Rec High Ongar, Baptisms 1538-1623. "Richard, son of Richard Lyman and of Sarah, his wife was bpt. 24 Feb 1617."

Named for his father, as the eldest son. He came to America with his parents & siblings on the Lyon in 1631 when he was 13 years old.

After his father's death, he married Hepzibah Ford of Windsor (reputedly in Northampton. Records there started in 1634. No official doc. found to date.) & they lived in Windsor for 15 years. Six of their children were born there. (No doc. to date--no records of these births in Windsor, Northampton or

Hartford found to date). Known to be living in Windsor in 1644 through land record there as follows: "24 July 1644 Richard Lyomn (sic) of Windsor sold 100 acres 'toward Hartford'" (Windsor Deeds Vol I, pg 100). No evidence he owned land in Windsor after that.

Coleman notes that he occupied some of the land of his father-in-law Thomas Ford "in East Windsor near the Hartford line". Richard & his brothers John & Robert were taxed in Hartford in 1655 "in a rate assessed to build a mill." They probably moved that year to Northampton, where in December Richard was chosen as a selectman. Many families from Hartford & Windsor removed to Northampton & Hadley because of the "half-way covenant", a religious dispute which had to do with the meaning of church membership, and who could have their children baptized.

He sold his Father's household at Hartford in 1660.

He appears to have been a man of decided character & influence. Immediately on his removal to Northampton he was appointed one of the first selectmen chosen in that place, and through his short life was engaged in public business.

Death: Northampton VR, Vol 1 Deaths, p 132. [Note Hampshire Co. was formed out of Middlesex Co. in 1662, the year he died]

CHILD 6 - Sarah LYMAN-940

Doc: Bpt. date confirmed Parish Records High Ongar, Baptisms 1538-1623.

Came to America at the age of 12 with her family. Was alive & unmarried in April 1640, as mentioned in her father's will.

Doc marriage: Guilford; Siemiatkoski

Dr. Guilford notes that at the time of James' death, only three of his children survived him, and only his son John carried on the family name. None of the children born in Northampton survived infancy. James Bridgeman (Jr.) was the second birth & the first death of a person of European origin in Northampton.

[Lyman Family Reunion '92 had descendants of John Bridgeman.]

CHILD 7 - Anne LYMAN-957

Doc: Church rec., Roxbury, MA (restated) Bpt. date confirmed PR/N, Baptisms 1538-1843. Definitely NOT listed in High Ongar baptisms.

CHILD 8 - John LYMAN Lieut-939

Doc: Birth (or bpt?) date from Coleman. Not confirmed in E.R.O. Par Rec High Ongar: bpt. rec. missing from end of April, 1623 to 1654. May have been bpt. at Navestock since previous child was, but PR/N bpt. records very difficult to read. [JGF pretty sure John not listed.] Spear & Guilford conf. his birth date. Also restated in Roxbury church records.

Came to America with his family in 1632 on the LYON when he was eight years old.

HUSBAND Richard LYMAN-937 Yr of Birth
WIFE Sarah OSBORNE-938 Yr of Birth 1589

His father's estate proceedings note that "he will be twenty-two years old in Sept. 1645, at which time he will receive L30 from his mother's estate".

After his marriage he joined a group from Wethersfield which moved to Branford. His daughter Elizabeth was born there in 1655, after which time he joined his brother Richard, who had moved to Northampton with his wife's family the previous year.

Source COLEMAN: "..was in the Falls fight 1676, a freeman in 1690, perhaps, and died 20th Aug 1690, 66 years old says the gravestone truly, for he lacked only a month of 67." Also gives details of wife & family, as listed in FGR.

CHILD 9 - Robert LYMAN-941

Doc: Coleman p 33,442-44; Spear; Coleman. Date & place of b. & bpt. not conf. by JGF at Essex Record Office. His birth is recorded in his father's estate proceedings.

Source: WHITTEMORE: "Youngest son of first Richard, born in England; married 5th Nov, 1662 (Coleman says 15 Nov). His sons left no issue, so his line was not represented on the Lyman Wheel which was a feature of the 1791 Lyman reunion at Mt. Tom."

He lived in Northampton where he enjoyed hunting & fishing. He was a freeman in He was a freeman in 1684. He lived his last ten years in a "distracted condition", unable to manage his own affairs. The death of his wife, followed by the death & moving away of so many of his children, probably compounded his confusion and depression. He took refuge in his hunting and was eventually found frozen on a hill in Northampton, still named Robert's Hill, "where he had fallen apparently while pursuing game."

He was the only son not to be given a sizeable inheritance in his father's estate.

The date of his death is not found in the records.

Richard[1] Phyllis[2] CHills

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-663

HUSBAND William HILLS-2350

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: 27 Dec 1608 PLACE: Upminster,,Essex,England
DIED: 6 Dec 1683 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 14 May 1634 PLACE: Roxbury,Norfolk,MA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Phillis^{3} LYMAN-942 R^{1} R^{2}

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: 12 Sep 1611 PLACE: St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex,England
DIED: 1645/1648 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Richard^{1} LYMAN-937 PARENTS' MRIN: 260
MOTHER: Sarah OSBORNE-938

CHILDREN

---

1. NAME: Sarah^{3} HILLS-3986
---- BORN: Abt 1633 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1691 PLACE: Newark,Essex,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John WARD-3987 MRIN: 1150
MARR: PLACE:

---

2. NAME: William^{3} HILLS Jr.-3893
---- BORN: Abt 1640 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: 15 Aug 1693 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford,CT
SPOUSE: Sarah-3894 MRIN: 1131
MARR: PLACE:

---

3. NAME: John^{3} HILLS-4536
---- BORN: 1644/1645 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: 5 Apr 1692 PLACE: East Hartford,Hartford,CT
SPOUSE: Mary-4543 MRIN: 1289
MARR: PLACE:

---

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND William HILLS-2350 Yr of Birth
WIFE Phillis LYMAN-942 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William HILLS-2350

Doc: Listed in will of Richard Lyman (RIN#937) as husband of daughter Phillis. Further confirmed in IGI FGR file submitted by Thos. LeRoy Brown, as documented in PITMAN, LYMAN lines pp 249-252. Also doc. by Coleman & Jacobus, Hale House

Parents were Thomas Hills & Jane Scarborrow, m. 16 Oct 1596 in Upminster, where he was the church warden in 1606.

His birthplace-Upminster-was only about 4 miles from High Ongar, where Phillis was born. The two families would appear to have been tightly intertwined. William Hills sailed on the LYON with the Lymans on 24 June 1632. He was indentured to John Eliot in order to earn his ship's passage.

Upon arrival in Boston harbor on 16 Sep 1632, he & Richard Lyman helped to form Eliot's church in Roxbury. He became a freeman of Roxbury on 14 May 1634. On 15 Oct 1635 both Hills & Richard Lyman left Roxbury & joined the church at Newtown (now Cambridge)MA. The Cambridge church emigrated as a body over land to the CT River valley to settle Hartford, CT. The event which precipitated this migration is unknown, but, according to one source (see DOWN THE LYMAN LINE, Vol II, No 1, p 9),"it must have been great because the migration began as New England winter was approaching". The group traveled west from Newtown to the CT. River valley & then down river to Hartford's current location--a journey of about 110 miles. There must have been a serious rift in Eliot's Roxbury church as Eliot later wrote of Wm Hills, " he removed to Hartford on Conecticott where he lived for several years without giving such good satisfaction to the consciences of the saints."

In Hartford the home of Phillis & Wm Hills was on the southwest corner of what was later Front/Governor & Sheldon Streets. (See file for reconstructed 1640 map.) Richard & Hepzibah Lyman lived nearby, on the south side of what is now Buckingham Street.

After death of Phyllis Lyman, some time before 1648, he married Mrs. Mary Risley, widow of Richard Risley. (He was listed in the Dec 1648 estate records of Richard Risley). According to court records, Hills was to "raise the three children of Mary, relict" of said Risley. In addition, he was required by the court to teach the Risley children to write; the eldest being about 8 years old & the youngest about 3 months. William & Mary had 4 children between 1649/50 & 1655.

After the death of his 2nd wife he married Mary Warner, dau of Andrew Warner of Hadley, MA, & widow of John Steele, Jr., of Hartford, sometime between 1654 & 1659. He had 3 children by her between 1659 & 1664.

During the years that Hills lived in Hartford, he was active in the colony. He was a constable in 1644, became a freeman in 1669, & was wounded by the Indians in the beginning of King Philip's War in 1675. He had some military talent & in 1653 was appointed to be the captain of the first train band on the east side of the Great River (CT. River). He owned sizable tracts of land & was considered to be one of the first settlers on the east side of the river to found Hoccanum or Hockanum, now East Hartford.

HUSBAND	William HILLS-2350	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Phillis LYMAN-942	Yr of Birth

His will was dated 25 Feb 1680/1. In it he styled himself of Hoccanum. In July 1683 the church records of Hartford note that he was dismissed & moved to Hadley, MA, the childhood home of his third & surviving wife. His will was proved on 6 Dec 1683 in Hartford. It is not known whether he died in Hadley or in Hartford. At the inventory in August 1683, the estate was valued at L274.0.2, quite a sizable sum in those days.

WIFE - Phillis LYMAN-942

Doc: Coleman p 33- 36-37. Bpt date confirmed in PR/HO, Baptisms 1538-1623. Siemiatkoski

Listed in early records as Fillis & Phillis, later spelling Phyllis. Emigrated to America on the ship LYON with her parents at age 19 or 20, leaving Bristol, England on 24 Jun 1632. She may have known her future husband all her life, as he was born just about 4 miles from her home, & was also on the LYON.

Married to William Hills, a founder of Hartford, presumably in Hartford area, ca. 1632, shortly after arrival in America. Her father's will of 22 April 1640 refers to her as " my daughter Fillis, the wife of William Hills"). Both their names appear of the Founder's Monument in Hartford among the original proprietors. Both were early members of First Church

Rev. John Eliot notes that she became deaf (see Jacobus pg 580). He wrote about her in his journal, "God wrought upon her heart in this land; she grew deaf, with disease increasing was a great affliction to her". She probably died, less than 40 years old, between 1645 & Dec 1648. Death conf. by Jacobus, Hale House.

Some of her descendants attended the Lyman Family Reunion in Middleton in 1992

CHILD 1 - Sarah HILLS-3986

Doc: Jacobus, Hale House; Coleman; LFR 92 Descendant #74

Married 1) JOHN WARD of Branford; 2) STEPHEN DAVIS

CHILD 2 - William HILLS Jr.-3893

Doc: Jacobus, Hale House; Coleman

Married Sarah __________

CHILD 3 - John HILLS-4536

Doc: Jacobus, Hale House

Married Mary ____________

Richard^1 Richard^2

~~B~~

Northampton V. R. start 1654
Vol I covers 1654-1801
B. M. D.

Hepzibah d. Hadley or Northampton??

~~8 Jul 1660 Hannah~~

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-258

13 Sep 1995

HUSBAND Richard 2 LYMAN Jr.-927

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: 24 Feb 1617 PLACE: St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex
DIED: 3 Jun 1662 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1640 PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
FATHER: Richard 1 LYMAN-937 PARENTS' MRIN: 260
MOTHER: Sarah OSBORNE-938

WIFE Hepzibah FORD-928

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: 15 May 1625 PLACE: HolyTrinityChch,Dorchester,Dorset,England
DIED: 28 May 1683 PLACE: Hadley,Hampshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Thomas FORD-936 PARENTS' MRIN: 259
MOTHER: Elizabeth Charde (COOKE)-4360

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Hepzibah 3 LYMAN-929
---- BORN: 1644 PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Jun 1732 PLACE: Lebanon,New London,CT
BUR.: PLACE: Old Cemetery,Lebanon,New London,CT
SPOUSE: Josiah DEWEY-2341 MRIN: 660
MARR: 6 Nov 1662 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA

2. NAME: Richard 3 LYMAN III-917
---- BORN: 1647 PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Nov 1708 PLACE: Lebanon,New London,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth COLES-2374 MRIN: 257
MARR: 26 May 1675 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA

3. NAME: Thomas 3 LYMAN Deac.-931
---- BORN: Abt 1649 PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Jul 1725 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
BUR.: PLACE: Old Cemetery,Lebanon,New London,CT
SPOUSE: Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918 MRIN: 316
MARR: 14 Mar 1678 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA

4. NAME: Elisabeth 3 (Eliza) LYMAN-932
---- BORN: Abt 1652 PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 May 1676 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joshua POMEROY-2373 MRIN: 666
MARR: 20 Aug 1672 PLACE:

```
=========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Richard LYMAN Jr.-927                                                                 Yr of Birth
WIFE    Hepzibah FORD-928                                                                     Yr of Birth
=========================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=========================================================================================================
                  3
 5. NAME: Sarah LYMAN-930
---- BORN: 11 Apr 1654        PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: Bef    1707        PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John MARSH Jr.-2371                                                        MRIN: 664
     MARR: 28 Nov 1666        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                 3
 6. NAME: John LYMAN-933
---- BORN:      1655          PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 13 Oct 1727        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Abigail-3885                                                               MRIN: 1127
     MARR:                    PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                     3
 7. NAME: Johannah LYMAN-934
---- BORN:  1 May 1658        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:     Jan 1659       PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                   3
 8. NAME: Hannah LYMAN-935
---- BORN:  8 Jul 1663        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 11 Oct 1736        PLACE: Bolton,Tolland,CT
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Joseph POMEROY-2372                                                        MRIN: 665
     MARR: 20 Jun 1677        PLACE:
=========================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Richard LYMAN Jr.-927 Yr of Birth
WIFE Hepzibah FORD-928 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Richard LYMAN Jr.-927

Doc: Coleman p 37; E.R.O., Par Rec High Ongar, BAPTISMS 1538-1623. "Richard, son of Richard Lyman and of Sarah, his wife was bpt. 24 Feb 1617."

Named for his father, as the eldest son. He came to America with his parents & siblings on the Lyon in 1631 when he was 13 years old.

After his father's death, he married Hepzibah Ford of Windsor (reputedly in Northampton. Records there started in 1634. No official doc. found to date.) & they lived in Windsor for 15 years. Six of their children were born there. (No doc. to date--no records of these births in Windsor, Northampton or Hartford found to date). Known to be living in Windsor in 1644 through land record there as follows: "24 July 1644 Richard Lyomn (sic) of Windsor sold 100 acres 'toward Hartford'" (Windsor Deeds Vol I, pg 100). No evidence he owned land in Windsor after that.

Coleman notes that he occupied some of the land of his father-in-law Thomas Ford "in East Windsor near the Hartford line". Richard & his brothers John & Robert were taxed in Hartford in 1655 "in a rate assessed to build a mill." They probably moved that year to Northampton, where in December Richard was chosen as a selectman. Many families from Hartford & Windsor removed to Northampton & Hadley because of the "half-way covenant", a religious dispute which had to do with the meaning of church membership, and who could have their children baptized.

He sold his Father's household at Hartford in 1660.

He appears to have been a man of decided character & influence. Immediately on his removal to Northampton he was appointed one of the first selectmen chosen in that place, and through his short life was engaged in public business.

Death: Northampton VR, Vol 1 Deaths, p 132. [Note Hampshire Co. was formed out of Middlesex Co. in 1662, the year he died]

WIFE - Hepzibah FORD-928

Doc: Northampton V.R. Death Rec. VOL I, p 139; Coleman p 39; also Maude Pinney Kunns: THE MARY AND JOHN, Chas. E. Tuttle Co. 1971 p. 24; her will

Came to America in 1630 at age 5 on the MARY & JOHN with her parents, her two sisters Joanna & Abigail; her half-sister Mary, and her half-brother Aaron Cooke. Landed in Nantasket in 1630. Settled first in Dorchester.

Her family settled in East Windsor, near the Hartford line (Coleman p 39)

First Marriage: Doc. in Coleman as occurring in Windsor. (To date doc not found in any records.)

Second Marriage: Northampton V.R. Bk 1 p 100: married 7 Oct 1664, to John Marsh, Sr., of Hadley, Mass. She & Mr. Marsh moved to Hadley after their marriage. (Note that two years later her daughter Sarah Lyman married his son, John Marsh, Jr.)

HUSBAND Richard LYMAN Jr.-927 Yr of Birth
WIFE Hepzibah FORD-928 Yr of Birth

Her sister Abigail was the wife of Elder John Strong of Dorchester & Windsor, the patriarch of the Strongs, a well known early American dynasty with a pub. extensive genealogy. The Strongs & many of their children & related families removed to Northampton with the Lymans.

Her sister Johanna was the wife of Roger Clapp, a fellow passenger on the Lyon & the author of the only known personal journal of that journey (see file). The Clapps are both buried in the very old cemetery in downtown Boston.

Hepzibah's half-brother Aaron Cooke (by her mother's first marriage) married her half-sister Mary Ford (by her father's first marriage), another interesting twist for this family.

Death: Place of burial not known. Will was probated in Hadley, but she seems to have died in Northampton. The last paragraph in the will refers to an "addition to the will of Hepzibah Marsh." It is an agreement on land given by "ye well beloved Mother Marsh", who was deceased May 28, 1683. (Prob. Rec. Reel 1.1 Northampton, MA, Registry of Probate Books, pg 234-235. Forbes Library)

Other marriages:
7 Oct 1664 John MARSH Sr.-5170 MRIN: 1456

CHILD 1 - Hepzibah LYMAN-929

Doc:Coleman pg 39-also source of all information on children. Also confirmed by Whittemore; Siemiatkoski; IGI file attributed to Neil Rutman.

Named for her mother.

Marriage: Northampton V.R. Marriages Vol. I p 99

Her headstone in the Old Cemetery reads " Hepzibah Dewey, wife of Josiah Dewey, daughter of Richard Lyman, age 88" (Hale Inscriptions---Lebanon---pg 80)

CHILD 2 - Richard LYMAN III-917

Doc: Coleman, pg 57; Siemiatkoski

Eldest son, named for father & grandfather

Marriage: Northampton VR Marriages Vol I p 102

Named Executor of his mother's will in 1684. Deeded a number of parcels of land, among them "the home & homestead in Great Rainebow." (See file for complete Lyman notes, Part 2, p 27)

With John Strong Sr & Preserved Clapp & their wives (Abigail, Sarah & Elizabeth) sold land in Northampton 29 Apr 1685. With his wife Elizabeth sold more land in Northampton 20 Mar 1695

Resided in Northampton until 1696, when he moved to Lebanon, Ct., where he was admitted to the church in 1701.

HUSBAND Richard LYMAN Jr.-927 Yr of Birth
WIFE Hepzibah FORD-928 Yr of Birth

His last child was born and some of his descendants continued to live at least until 1871 (date of Coleman's book). Although he was not an original settler, he was deeded an allotment of the "Five Mile Purchase" in Lebanon, which was the beginning of that settlement. He subdivided this land among his children, some of whom settled in the town & some in "the Crank", now Columbia.

CHILD 3 - Thomas LYMAN Deac.-931

Doc: Coleman p 197; Siemiatkoski; NEHGS Corbin Collection, Reel #82-54, index card #5624.

No official doc. for his birth found to date

Named for his maternal grandfather, Thomas Ford (RIN#936)

In early records his name is often spelled "Limon".(Limon on three of his children's birth registrations, Lyman on the other three)

Moved with his parents from Windsor to Northampton in 1656, when he was about seven years old. Was elected a freeman in 1690.

Marriage: (Northampton VR Vol. I p 103) Transcript is incomplete, gives only their names, as Thomas Limon & Ruth Baker. (Note at bottom of page says the marriage date must be considered to be "about 1678) At the time of his marriage to Ruth Holton Baker, he was 29 & she was 38, a widow with six children.

He & his wife removed to Durham, Ct between Sep 1709 & Mar 1710 (based on Hampshire CO land rec.) when he was about 60 years old & she must have been over 70 !!!) with "a part of his children", where they were among the first settlers. (And which, according to Coleman, "for three or four generations thereafter, was the headquarters of this branch of the Lyman family.")

He was one of the first deacons of the newly founded Durham and a representative of the town for several sessions. They were commended to the Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey at the organization of the Durham Church by the Rev. Solomon Stoddard of the Northampton Church, 30 Dec 1710.

CHILD 4 - Elisabeth (Eliza) LYMAN-932

Doc: Coleman; Siemiatkoski

Probably named for her maternal grandmother Elizabeth Chard Cooke Ford

Spear & Coleman designate her "Eliza"; Whittemore, Moore & Stevens-Miller give her name as Elizabeth

Marriage: Northampton VR Marriages Vol I p 102

Death: Northampton VR Death Vol I p 135

CHILD 5 - Sarah LYMAN-930

Doc: Coleman p 39,50; WHITTEMORE(marriage); Pvt. rec. Hampshire MA (Pynchon), Northhampton, p. 142 (says Sarah Lyman, dau of Hepzibah Marsh) Siemiatkoski confirms above, says she "married her step-brother"

HUSBAND Richard LYMAN Jr.-927 Yr of Birth
WIFE Hepzibah FORD-928 Yr of Birth

Probably named for paternal grandmother Sarah Osborn Lyman

Marriage: Northampton VR Marriages Vol I p 100

Provided for in her mother's will with gift of money directly & through her brother John. (See Lyman Notes Patr 2, p 27)

Death not in Northampton rec.

CHILD 6 - John LYMAN-933

Doc: Coleman p 220; Siemiatkoski

May have been named for paternal uncle John Lyman

Marriage not in N'hampton rec.

According to Coleman "Settled in Hockanum, Hadley, Mass. "

Deeded land in his mother's will, provided he pay specified sums to his sisters Sarah & Lydia. (See Lyman Notes Pt 2, p 27)

CHILD 7 - Johannah LYMAN-934

Doc: Northampton V.R.:VOL 1: birth p 5; death p 132 (First Lyman child to be named in birth rec.)

May have been named for her maternal aunt Joanna Ford Clapp

CHILD 8 - Hannah LYMAN-935

Doc: Northampton V.R. VOL I: Birth p 5

May have been named for her maternal aunt Hannah Ford, who died in infancy before the Fords emigrated to America.

Hannah played a minor part in the early history of Northampton. In the HISTORY OF NORTHAMPTON, under a chapter entitled "Way of Living-Enforcing Sumptuary Laws", p 291, is the following account: At a subsequent meeting of the court 'Hannah Lyman of Northampton, was presented for wearing silk in a flaunting manner, in an offensive way and garbe, not only before, but when she stood presented, not only in ordinary times, but in extraordinary times, when the people of God were falling before the Lord in public humiliation in respect of the heavy judgments and calamities that were threatening to come upon us.' She was sentenced to pay a fine of 10s. Hannah seems to have been an offender of more than ordinary boldness, ready to show off her fine attire, not only in the meeting house on Sundays and fast days, but in the faces of the Justices when they were trying her case. She was the daughter of Richard Lyman, deceased, and about sixteen years of age. At the March court, forty-five persons from different towns in the county were fined for wearing silk in a 'flaunting manner', and for wearing long hair. Of these, eighteen were residents of Springfield, five of Westfield, nine of Hadley, and thirteen of Hatfield. Eleven were married women, fiifteen unmarried, and nineteen young men."

HUSBAND	Richard LYMAN Jr.-927	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Hepzibah FORD-928	Yr of Birth

Marriage not rec in N'hampton

Her husband was the brother of her sister Eliza's husband Joshua.

Richard^1 Sarah^2 (Bridgeman)

~~1. James b. 30 May 1655~~

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1128
13 Sep 1995                                                                                   Page 1   of 3
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND James BRIDGMAN-3886
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                     PLACE:
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:                     PLACE:
BUR.:                     PLACE:
MARR:                     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=====================================================================================================
             2
WIFE    Sarah LYMAN-940
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                     PLACE:
CHR.:    8 Feb 1620       PLACE: St. Mary's,High Ongar,Essex,England
DIED:   31 Aug 1688       PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.:                     PLACE:
                1
FATHER: Richard LYMAN-937                                                        PARENTS' MRIN: 260
MOTHER: Sarah OSBORNE-938
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================
                  3
 1.  NAME: Sarah BRIDGMAN-4575
---- BORN:          1643        PLACE: Hartford,Hartford,CT
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 26 Jun 1712          PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Timothy TILESTONE-4534                                              MRIN: 1288
     MARR:  3 May 1659          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                 3
 2.  NAME: John BRIDGMAN-3898
---- BORN:  7 Jul 1645          PLACE: Springfield,Hampden,MA
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  7 Apr 1712          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mary SHELDON-4589                                                   MRIN: 1290
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                   3
 3.  NAME: Thomas BRIDGMAN-4576
---- BORN: 14 Jan 1647/1648     PLACE: Springfield,Hampden,MA
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 27 Feb 1647/1648     PLACE: Springfield,Hampden,MA
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                   3
 4.  NAME: Martha BRIDGMAN-4577
---- BORN: 20 Nov 1649          PLACE: Springfield,Hampden,MA
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 16 Jul 1711          PLACE: Hatfield,Hampshire,MA
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Samuel DICKENSON-4604                                               MRIN: 1291
     MARR:  4 Jan 1668          PLACE: Springfield,Hampden,MA
=====================================================================================================




-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1128

HUSBAND James BRIDGMAN-3886 Yr of Birth
WIFE Sarah LYMAN-940 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

3
5. NAME: Mary BRIDGMAN-4578
---- BORN: 5 Jun 1652 PLACE: Springfield,Hampden,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Jul 1674 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Samuel BARTLETT-5772 MRIN: 1660
MARR: 29 Apr 1672 PLACE:

3
6. NAME: James BRIDGMAN Jr.-4579
---- BORN: 30 Mar 1655 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Jan 1655/1656 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3
7. NAME: Patience BRIDGMAN-4580
---- BORN: 5 Jan 1656/1657 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Feb 1656/1657 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3
8. NAME: Hezekiah BRIDGMAN-4581
---- BORN: Jun 1658 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Mar 1659 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

===

HUSBAND James BRIDGMAN-3886 Yr of Birth
WIFE Sarah LYMAN-940 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - James BRIDGMAN-3886
Doc: Guilford; Siemiatkoski

Only three of his children survuved him, & only his son John carried on the family name.

WIFE - Sarah LYMAN-940
Doc: Bpt. date confirmed Parish Records High Ongar, Baptisms 1538-1623.

Came to America at the age of 12 with her family. Was alive & unmarried in April 1640, as mentioned in her father's will.

Doc marriage: Guilford; Siemiatkoski

Dr. Guilford notes that at the time of James' death, only three of his children survived him, and only his son John carried on the family name. None of the children born in Northampton survived infancy. James Bridgeman (Jr.) was the second birth & the first death of a person of European origin in Northampton.

[Lyman Family Reunion '92 had descendants of John Bridgeman.]

CHILD 1 - Sarah BRIDGMAN-4575
Doc: Siemiatkoski

CHILD 2 - John BRIDGMAN-3898
Doc: Guilford; Siemiatkoski; Northampton Deaths; LFR '92

CHILD 3 - Thomas BRIDGMAN-4576
Doc: Siemiatkoski

CHILD 4 - Martha BRIDGMAN-4577
Doc: Siemiatkoski

CHILD 5 - Mary BRIDGMAN-4578
Doc: Siemiatkoski

Her death appeared "unnatural" to her father & husband, so they accused Mary Parsons of witchcraft. After an inquiry into the case Mrs. Parsons was acquitted.

CHILD 6 - James BRIDGMAN Jr.-4579
Doc: Siemiatkoski; Guilford; Northampton Deaths Vol 1 p.5

He was the second birth & the first death of a person of European origin in Northampton.

CHILD 7 - Patience BRIDGMAN-4580
Doc: Siemiatkoski; Northampton Deaths

CHILD 8 - Hezekiah BRIDGMAN-4581
Doc: Siemiatkoski

===

Richard[1] John[2]

HUSBAND John^{2} LYMAN Lt.-939

BORN: 16 Sep 1623 PLACE: ,,Essex,England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Aug 1690 PLACE: Northfield,Hampshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 12 Jan 1654/1655 PLACE: Branford,New Haven,CT
FATHER: Richard^{1} LYMAN-937 PARENTS' MRIN: 260
MOTHER: Sarah OSBORNE-938

WIFE Dorcas PLUM-2339

BORN: 1635 PLACE: Wethersfield,Hartford,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

---

1. NAME: Elizabeth^{3} LYMAN-2360
---- BORN: 6 Nov 1655 PLACE: Branford,New Haven,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

---

2. NAME: Sarah^{3} LYMAN-2362
---- BORN: 11 Nov 1658 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Samuel WRIGHT III-3918 MRIN: 1139
MARR: 3 Jan 1677 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA

---

3. NAME: John^{3} LYMAN-2363
---- BORN: 20 Aug 1660 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Nov 1740 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mindwell (Sheldon) POMEROY-3910 MRIN: 1137
MARR: PLACE:

---

4. NAME: Moses^{3} LYMAN-2338
---- BORN: 20 Feb 1663 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Feb 1702 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ann CHAUNSEY-4076 MRIN: 1177
MARR: PLACE:

```
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND John LYMAN Lt.-939                                                        Yr of Birth 1623
WIFE    Dorcas PLUM-2339                                                          Yr of Birth 1635
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==================================================================================================
                  3
 5.  NAME: Dorothy LYMAN-2365
---- BORN:  4 Mar 1665          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Jabez BRACKET-4079                                               MRIN: 1178
     MARR:  2 Nov 1691          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
               3
 6.  NAME: Mary LYMAN-2366
---- BORN:        1668          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 16 Oct 1740          PLACE: Wallingford,New Haven,CT
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John HALL Capt.-4081                                             MRIN: 1179
     MARR:  8 Dec 1692          PLACE: Wallingford,New Haven,CT
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                  3
 7.  NAME: Ephraim LYMAN-2367
---- BORN:  8 Jan 1670          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                 3
 8.  NAME: Joseph LYMAN-2368
---- BORN: 17 Feb 1671          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 18 Feb 1692          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                   3
 9.  NAME: Benjamin LYMAN-2369
---- BORN: 10 Aug 1674          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 14 Oct 1723          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Thankful POMEROY-3905                                            MRIN: 1135
     MARR: 27 Oct 1698          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                3
10.  NAME: Caleb LYMAN Deac.-2370
---- BORN:  2 Sep 1678          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 17 Nov 1742          PLACE: Weston,Middlesex,MA
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND John LYMAN Lt.-939 Yr of Birth 1623
WIFE Dorcas PLUM-2339 Yr of Birth 1635

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Gideon^{3} LYMAN-3908
---- BORN: 1700 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MRIN: 1136
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND John LYMAN Lt.-939 Yr of Birth 1623
WIFE Dorcas PLUM-2339 Yr of Birth 1635

HUSBAND - John LYMAN Lt.-939

Doc: Birth (or bpt?) date from Coleman. Not confirmed in E.R.O. Par Rec High Ongar: bpt. rec. missing from end of April, 1623 to 1654. May have been bpt. at Navestock since previous child was, but PR/N bpt. records very difficult to read. [JGF pretty sure John not listed.] Spear & Guilford conf. his birth date. Also restated in Roxbury church records.

Came to America with his family in 1632 on the LYON when he was eight years old.

His father's estate proceedings note that "he will be twenty-two years old in Sept. 1645, at which time he will receive L30 from his mother's estate".

After his marriage he joined a group from Wethersfield which moved to Branford. His daughter Elizabeth was born there in 1655, after which time he joined his brother Richard, who had moved to Northampton with his wife's family the previous year.

Source COLEMAN: "..was in the Falls fight 1676, a freeman in 1690, perhaps, and died 20th Aug 1690, 66 years old says the gravestone truly, for he lacked only a month of 67." Also gives details of wife & family, as listed in FGR.

WIFE - Dorcas PLUM-2339

Doc: COLEMAN p 39 He states: "--in a tradition of little value, she is called the daughter of Rev. Ephraim Huit (who in his will names no such child and she was the daughter of John Plum[b] of Wethersfield)". States she was from Branford Spear &/or Guilford note she was the daughter of "John Plum of Wethersfield".

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth LYMAN-2360

Doc: Branford Vit. Rec.; LFR 92

CHILD 2 - Sarah LYMAN-2362

Doc: Coleman p 40

Marriage doc. Northampton VR Vol 1, p 103

CHILD 3 - John LYMAN-2363

Doc: Coleman p 40

Lived at South Farms. According to Coleman, was also (like his father) known as "Lieut."

CHILD 4 - Moses LYMAN-2338

Doc: Coleman p 308; Siemiatkoski

Only 3 of his children lived to be adults.

CHILD 5 - Dorothy LYMAN-2365

Doc: Coleman p 40; Siemiatkoski

CHILD 6 - Mary LYMAN-2366

CHILD 6 -
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND John LYMAN Lt.-939 Yr of Birth 1623
WIFE Dorcas PLUM-2339 Yr of Birth 1635

Source: Siemiatkoski; LFR 92

1st marriage to Samuel Dwight,(date given by ancestors, 18 Jan 1719, Northampton, MA, doesn't fit)

CHILD 7 - Ephraim LYMAN-2367

Doc: Coleman, p 40, lists Elizabeth born this date; Spear lists Ephraim; Guilford lists Experience. All say died young.

CHILD 8 - Joseph LYMAN-2368

Doc: COLEMAN p 49; Spear; Guilford

Death conf. Northampton Deaths: "died at age 21, unmarried

CHILD 9 - Benjamin LYMAN-2369

Doc: Coleman p 40 ; Siemiatkoski

He was a successful farmer and shopkeeper in Northampton and owned a negro slave named Nancy.

CHILD 10 - Caleb LYMAN Deac.-2370

Doc: Coleman p 40-42 He never married & had no children

Savage says he was "much distinguished for a bold and brief campaigh against the Indians in 1704."

He was one of 13 from the Old North Church of Boston who, beginning in 1712, organized the New North Church, & was one of its first deacons. Coleman quotes extensively from sermons & eulogies in his honor.

CHILD 11 - Gideon LYMAN-3908

Doc: LFR 92 (only descendants name him--needs ver.)

Richard[1] Robert[2]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-659

HUSBAND Robert[2] LYMAN-941

BORN: Sep 1629 PLACE: High Ongar,Essex,,England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1692 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 5 Nov 1662 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
FATHER: Richard[1] LYMAN-937 PARENTS' MRIN: 260
MOTHER: Sarah OSBORNE-938

WIFE Hepzibah BASCOM-2340

BORN: 14 Apr 1644 PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Sep 1690 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah[3] LYMAN-2351
---- BORN: 13 Oct 1663 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: John[3] LYMAN-2352
---- BORN: 5 Dec 1664 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Thomas[3] LYMAN-2353
---- BORN: 23 Dec 1666 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Samuel[3] LYMAN-2354
---- BORN: Abt 1668 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Apr 1689 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Robert LYMAN-941                                                         Yr of Birth 1629
WIFE    Hepzibah BASCOM-2340                                                     Yr of Birth 1644
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
================3====================================================================================
 5. NAME: Thankful LYMAN-4080
---- BORN: 13 Jan 1671          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: Bef    Oct 1672      PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------3------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Thankful LYMAN-2355
---- BORN: 10 Oct 1672          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Daniel HALL-3896                                                    MRIN: 1132
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------3------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Hepzibah LYMAN-2356
---- BORN: 15 Feb 1674          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------3-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: Preserved LYMAN-2357
---- BORN:    Apr 1676          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John ELLISON-4083                                                   MRIN: 1181
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------3--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME: Wait LYMAN-2358
---- BORN: 11 Apr 1678          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 17 May 1697          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------3----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME: Experience LYMAN-2359
---- BORN:        1679/1680     PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  8 Oct 1709          PLACE: Wallingford,New Haven,CT
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Henry COOK-4082                                                     MRIN: 1180
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Robert LYMAN-941 Yr of Birth 1629
WIFE Hepzibah BASCOM-2340 Yr of Birth 1644

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Kezia^{3} LYMAN-4537
---- BORN: Abt 1682 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-659
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Robert LYMAN-941	Yr of Birth 1629
WIFE	Hepzibah BASCOM-2340	Yr of Birth 1644

HUSBAND - Robert LYMAN-941

Doc: Coleman p 33,442-44; Spear; Coleman. Date & place of b. & bpt. not conf. by JGF at Essex Record Office. His birth is recorded in his father's estate proceedings.

Marriage doc. Northampton VR, Vol 1 p. 99

Source: WHITTEMORE: "Youngest son of first Richard, born in England; married 5th Nov, 1662 (Coleman says 15 Nov). His sons left no issue, so his line was not represented on the Lyman Wheel which was a feature of the 1791 Lyman reunion at Mt. Tom." [NOTE: He left no MALE issue, but numerous grandchildren through his daughters!]

He lived in Northampton where he enjoyed hunting & fishing. He was a freeman in He was a freeman in 1684. He lived his last ten years in a "distracted condition", unable to manage his own affairs. The death of his wife, followed by the death & moving away of so many of his children, probably compounded his confusion and depression. He took refuge in his hunting and was eventually found frozen on a hill in Northampton, still named Robert's Hill, "where he had fallen apparently while pursuing game."

He was the only son not to be given a sizeable inheritance in his father's estate.

The date of his death is not found in the records.

WIFE - Hepzibah BASCOM-2340

Doc: Guilford; Spear; Coleman

Daughter of Thomas & Avis Bascom.

CHILD 1 - Sarah LYMAN-2351

Doc: Northampton BIRTHS, Vol 1, p. 8Coleman p 44 Died young,unmarried

CHILD 2 - John LYMAN-2352

DFoc: Northampton VR Vol 1 p.6Coleman p 44. According to WHITTEMORE, died young

CHILD 3 - Thomas LYMAN-2353

Doc: Northampton VR, Vol 1 p.9; Coleman p 44 Died young

CHILD 4 - Samuel LYMAN-2354

Doc: Guilford/ Spear/ Not mentioned by Coleman According to WHITTEMORE, died "before manhood"

Death: Northampton VR, Vol 1 Death,p 138

CHILD 5 - Thankful LYMAN-4080

Doc: Coleman p 44; Spear; Guilford Died before next born sister given same name

CHILD 6 -
DOCUMENTATION

Collaterals

HUSBAND Robert LYMAN-941 Yr of Birth 1629
WIFE Hepzibah BASCOM-2340 Yr of Birth 1644

CHILD 6 - Thankful LYMAN-2355

Doc: Northampton VR Vol I p. 13; Coleman p 44 says her husband was "the ancestor of Lyman Hall, Gov. of Georgia, and one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence". Spear also affirms this. Siemiatkoski says she was not Lyman Hall's ancestor.

CHILD 7 - Hepzibah LYMAN-2356

Doc: Northampton VR Vol I p. 16; Coleman p 44. "Died in Northampton, unmarried"

CHILD 8 - Preserved LYMAN-2357

Doc: Northampton VR Vol I p. 17; Coleman p 44

CHILD 9 - Wait LYMAN-2358

Doc: Coleman p 44.

Death doc. Northampton Deaths Vol I p. 18

CHILD 10 - Experience LYMAN-2359

Doc: Northampton VR Vol I p. 20; Coleman p 44 ; Siemiatkoski

CHILD 11 - Kezia LYMAN-4537

Doc: Guilford. Not in Northampton rec. Died young

Collaterals

```
HUSBAND William HOLTON Deac.-1135
-------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1621       PLACE:
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:    2 Aug 1690       PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.:                     PLACE:
MARR:                     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===================================================================
WIFE    Mary-4670
-------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                     PLACE:
CHR.:                     PLACE:
DIED:   16 Nov 1690       PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.:                     PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
===================================================================
CHILDREN
===================================================================
 1.  NAME: John HOLTON-5164
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 14 Apr 1712         PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Samuel HOLTON-5165
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 14 Jul 1730         PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: William HOLTON-5166
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 13 Nov 1755         PLACE: Northfield,Franklin,MA
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Thomas HOLTON-5167
---- BORN:                     PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED: 14 Mar 1676         PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
===================================================================
```

```
=================================================================================================
HUSBAND William HOLTON Deac.-1135                                            Yr of Birth 1621
WIFE    Mary-4670                                                            Yr of Birth
=================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Mary HOLTON-5168
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918
---- BORN: Abt    1640      PLACE: Hartford,Hartford,CT
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED: Aft    1710      PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
     BUR.:                  PLACE:                                         has other marriage(s)
     SPOUSE: Thomas LYMAN Deac.-931                                        MRIN: 316
     MARR: 14 Mar 1678      PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Rachel HOLTON-5169
---- BORN:                  PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:
=================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND	William HOLTON Deac.-1135	Yr of Birth 1621
WIFE	Mary-4670	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - William HOLTON Deac.-1135

Doc: NEHGS Corbin Collection Reel #82-54, index card #5623, Northampton Marriage Rec.; Trumbull Vol 3 Pt 1 p 218

One of first settlers in Hartford--need to look there for marriage, land & births of his children.

Name on early records spelled Hoton, Houghton, even Oughton on one, as well as Holton, which was by far the most common spelling..

Along with Richard & John Lyman, he was one of the first planters of Northampton, arriving there in 1654. The HISTORY OF NORTHAMPTON, Massachusetts, by James Russell Trumbull (Vol. I, pub. 1898 by the Press of Gazette Printing Co.; Foebes Pub. Lib., Northampton; extensive xerox excerpt in file) He is listed as one of 4 citizens contracted to build a public meeting house, one of the first of Northampton's public acts(p. 25). He was chosen as one of the first selectmen on Dec. 11, 1655. (p. 28) and in 1659 was elected a Commissioner. In that same year he was granted 10 acres of land as a home lot(#57 on early map). He was elected a Freeman in 1662, and thereby was entitled to exercise the right of franchise (p. 145). He was involved in 1673 in a controversy with "sumptuary laws" enacted by the General Court and reinforced by the "moral suasion" of the church, specifically with the Rev. Mr. Stoddard, the pastor, about what were called "heinous sins" and reinforced by statute. These sins included "....... extravagagances contrary to honest and sober order, and demeanor not becoming a wilderness state, at least the profession of christianity and religion." He was one of twenty-three persons presented at the court in Northampton, all of whom were admonished and ordered to pay clerks fees(p.290-291). Later he is mentioned in a discussion of the first bricks made in Northampton. Trumbull says (p.383) "Nothing indicates that bricks were made at any other locality until 1684, when the town voted to 'Lay out A brick Lot ouer the Mill River where Wm. Holton & Thomas Limon burnt a Kill lately". [Note that this is 6 years after Thomas had married William's daughter Ruth.]

He was a Deacon of his church in Northampton

In 1673 he gave 7 bushels of wheat (worth 1 L 1s) to Harvard College (he wasone of 104 Northampton subscribers) (Trumbull, Vol 1 p 571)
Death: (Northampton VR,Vol.I p. 139.) Trumbull wrote (p.414) "Much sickness prevailed throughout the colony of Connecticut in the year 1689. Springfiels was invaded by it, and so many persons disabled, that harvesting had to be partially abandoned. Northampton also suffered to some extent, the number of deaths from disease being greater than in any other year since the settlement began. In the following two years, however, the epidemic, as it might be called, found its way up the river, and among its victims were many prominent and influential men. During the summer of 1690, one hundred persons were at one time sick at Deerfield, and four-score at Northampton. The disease was also fatal and wide-spread, the next year. During these two years, "agues and fevers" prevailed in all the river towns. The names of twenty-five persons are recorded upon the daeth roll of Northampton in 1690, and in 1691, twenty-three others were added. Among them were some of the older and most eminent citizens of the town. Included in the list are the names of...[list names 11 men, among

HUSBAND William HOLTON Deac.-1135 Yr of Birth 1621
WIFE Mary-4670 Yr of Birth

them Wm. Holton, in 1691]....These eleven men were among the original settlers of the town, and had been identified with its interests from the first. Several of them were eighty years of age and upwards, but most of them were in the prime of life, and all were still active in promoting the welfare of the place."

WIFE - Mary-4670

Doc: NEHGS Reel #82-54, The Corbin Collection, Northampton V.R., file card #5623

Death: (Northampton VR, Vol. I p. 139) Probably died in the same epidemic which claimed her husband's life 3 months earlier.

CHILD 1 - John HOLTON-5164

Doc: Trumbull VOL 3 PT 1, p 218

He m. Abigail, had 7 children: Mary, John, Abigail, William, Joshua, Thomas, Eleazar

CHILD 2 - Samuel HOLTON-5165

Doc: Northampton VR VOL 3 PT 1 p 218

M. Mary Rossiter 1673; 2nd m. Abigail,oldest dau Jonathan Gilbert of Hartford. No children

CHILD 3 - William HOLTON-5166

Doc: Trumbull Vol3 Pt 1, p 218

M. Abigail Edwards 1706. Had 5 children: John, William, Samuel, Mary, Abigail

CHILD 4 - Thomas HOLTON-5167

Doc: Trumbull Vol 3 Pt 2,p 218

Youngest son, slain by Indians. Unmarried

CHILD 5 - Mary HOLTON-5168

Doc: Trumbull Vol 3 Pt 1, p 218

M. David Burt 18 Nov 1655

CHILD 6 - Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918

Doc: Northampton VR, Vol 1; Coleman p 197; Siemiatkoski; NEHGS Corbin Collection, Reel # 82-54, index card #5625

First Marriage (Northampton VR Vol I p 17): 5 Feb 1663, to Joseph Baker, "son of Edward Baker, and lived on Elm Street". (Trumbull, HISTORY OF NORTHAMPTON, p. 271.)

Joseph was killed by Indians on 29 Oct 1675. The account reads "The Indians, emboldened by their success in burning houses and barns, appeared again the next day, October 29th, when they killed three persons. These people, Thomas Salmon, Joseph Baker, and Joseph Baker, Jr., were at work in the meadow, and that is all

HUSBAND William HOLTON Deac.-1135 Yr of Birth 1621
WIFE Mary-4670 Yr of Birth

that is positively known concerning the place or manner of their deaths. After the attack on Pyncheon's Meadow [the previous day], it is not probable that two men & a boy would have very far into the meadows unprotected."

On April 4, 1661, signed Ruth Baker, she was part of the congregation which adopted the covenant that established the First Church of Christ in Northampton. (Trumbull, p 107)

Four children born to Ruth & Joseph Baker are recorded in the Northampton VR. Other records say they had 5 or 6 children. Records on 1671-1673 are very spotty, so others could have been listed in those years.

Second Marriage: Northampton V.R.Vol 1, p. 103. Also listed on index card in Corbin Collection, where there is inserted in pencil "Mar. 14, 1678."

Births of all six of her children with Thomas Lyman are listed in Northampton VR, Vol 1; also listed on index card (as above) with a note that states "All recorded in Northampton Records.(Doc. by RKF) All dates correspond to the V.R." [Under all the other names is the name "Keziah born Sept. 17, 1684." RKF search of Northampton VR 6 Sep 1993 verified this child is daughter of another Lyman, not of Ruth & Thomas.]

Death: Registered in "full communion" in 1st Church Rec., Bk. 1 (NEHGS Corbin Collection, MF Reel #82-11, p. 45, again on 11 Sep 1706)

Other marriages:
5 Feb 1633 Joseph BAKER-5773 MRIN: 1661

CHILD 7 - Rachel HOLTON-5169
Doc: Trumbull Vol 3 Pt 1, p 218

M. Thomas Strong 10 Oct 1671; 2nd M. Nathan Bradley of East Guilford 1698

Descendants of Richard[1] Lyman
Phyllis[2] Lyman Hills

Sarah[3] (Ward)
William[3]

Children & Grandchildren

of

Phillis Lyman & William Hills

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1150

21 Sep 1995

HUSBAND John WARD-3987

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

3
WIFE Sarah HILLS-3986 R'p2

BORN: Abt 1633 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1691 PLACE: Newark,Essex,NJ
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: William HILLS-2350 PARENTS' MRIN: 663
MOTHER: Phillis LYMAN-942

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1150
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	John WARD-3987	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Sarah HILLS-3986	Yr of Birth 1633

HUSBAND - John WARD-3987
Doc: LFR 92; Siemiatkoski

He was "of Branford"

WIFE - Sarah HILLS-3986
Doc: Jacobus, Hale House; Coleman; LFR 92 (Descendant #74)

Married 2) STEPHEN DAVIS

4
CHILDREN: 1) SAMUEL, b. 1656; m. Phebe Brown
Further desc. this line (LFR '92):
Generation 5: Samuel Ward(1681) to Susannah Harrison
6: Rebecca Ward(1711) to Ebenezer Farrand(1705)
7: Samuel Farrand(1753) to Rachel Stiles
8: William Farrand(1784) to Hannah C.
9: William W. Farrand(1812) to Mehitta Rude(1817)
10: William M. Farrand(1852) to Sarena P. Sine(1859)
11: Jesse B. Farrand(1878) to Daniel J. Houseman(1869)
12: Gladys M. Houseman(1904) to Edward E. Augen(1888)
13: Eldon E. Augen(1926) to D.Carol Miller(1933)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1131

21 Sep 1995

HUSBAND William^3 HILLS Jr.-3893 R'P2

BORN: Abt 1646 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: 15 Aug 1693 PLACE: Center Cem,East Hartford,CT
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: William HILLS-2350 PARENTS' MRIN: 663
MOTHER: Phillis LYMAN-942

WIFE Sarah ELSON-3894

BORN: 17 Mar 1643 PLACE: Wethersfield,Hartford,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	William HILLS Jr.-3893	Yr of Birth 1646
WIFE	Sarah ELSON-3894	Yr of Birth 1643

HUSBAND - William HILLS Jr.-3893

Doc: Jacobus, Hale House; Coleman; Siemiatkoski; Supplement to Lyman Gen, pg 1

CHILDREN: 1) MARY, b. c. 1667; buried 15 Aug 1693. 2) PHILLIS, b. c 1669; d. Hartford 9 Jan 1711/12; m. John Parsons, s. of Ebenezer Parsons. 3) HANNAH, b. c 1672; d. Wethersfield 17 Apr 1743; m. William Butler 20 May 1714 in Wethersfield. 3) EBENEZER, b. c 1676 Hartford; d. East Hartford by 1746; m. Abigail Benjamin. 5) JOHN, b. c 1679 Hartford; d. East Hartford by 1746; m. Margaret Dix. 6) ESTHER, b. c 1681. 7) JOSEPH, b. c 1683; d. Farmington 29 Apr 1751; m. Abigail Curtis, b. Wetherdfield c 1688; d. Farmington 23 Sep 1751; dau James & Abigail Curtis. 8) WILLIAM, JR., b. c 1690 East Hartford; d. 1782

WIFE - Sarah ELSON-3894

Doc: Lyman Gen. Supp.; Siemiatkoski

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1289

21 Sep 1995

3

HUSBAND John HILLS-4536 R'P2

BORN: 1644/1645 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: 5 Apr 1692 PLACE: East Hartford,Hartford,CT
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: William HILLS-2350 PARENTS' MRIN: 663
2
MOTHER: Phillis LYMAN-942

WIFE Mary-4543

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

4

1. NAME: Girl HILLS-4545
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1692 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1289
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND John HILLS-4536 Yr of Birth 1644
WIFE Mary-4543 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John HILLS-4536

Doc: Jacobus, Hale House pg 581, Siemiatkoski

CHILDREN: 1) ELIZABETH, b. c 1678; m. i) William Buckland, Jr. & ii) James Forbes, Jr. 2) Daughter, d. unmarried aft 1692

WIFE - Mary-4543

Doc: Siemiatkoski

CHILD 1 - Girl HILLS-4545

Doc: Siemiatkoski

Died unmarried

Richard^{1} Richard^{2}

Hepzibah^{3} (Dewey)

Richard^{3}

Deacon Thomas^{3}

Eliza^{3} (Pomeroy)
Sarah^{3} (Marsh)
John^{3}
Joanna^{3}
Hannah^{3} (Pomeroy)

Children of Richard^{2} Lyman & ~~Elizabeth Coles~~ Hepzibah Ford

Hepzibah^{3} Lyman + Josiah Dewey

Sarah^{3} Lyman + John Marsh

weren't these all "3"?

Richard^{3} Lyman & Elizabeth Coles

Deacon Thomas^{3} Lyman & Ruth Holton Baker

Eliza^{3} Lyman + Joshua Pomeroy

John^{3} Lyman + Abigail Moseley

Hannah^{3} Lyman + Joseph Pomeroy

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-660

HUSBAND Josiah DEWEY Sr.-2341

BORN: 10 Oct 1641 PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Sep 1732 PLACE: Lebanon,New London,CT
BUR.: PLACE: Old Cemetery,Lebanon,CT
MARR: 6 Nov 1662 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Hepzibah LYMAN-929 3 R'R2

BORN: 1644 PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Jun 1732 PLACE: Lebanon,New London,CT
BUR.: PLACE: Old Cemetery,Lebanon,New London,CT
FATHER: Richard LYMAN Jr.-927 2 PARENTS' MRIN: 258
MOTHER: Hepzibah FORD-928

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND Josiah DEWEY Sr.-2341 Yr of Birth 1641
WIFE Hepzibah LYMAN-929 Yr of Birth 1644

HUSBAND - Josiah DEWEY Sr.-2341
Doc: Siemiatkoski

Son of Thomas Dewey & Frances (   ) Clark. At time of marriage he was residing in Westfield, MA, with his mother & step-father, George Phelps. They resided in Westfield from 1680, then removed to Lebanon, CT, in 1700 with the other earliest settlers

WIFE - Hepzibah LYMAN-929
Doc:Coleman pg 39-also source of all information on children. Also confirmed by Whittemore; Siemiatkoski; IGI file attributed to Neil Rutman.

Marriage: Northampton V.R. Marriages Vol. I p 99

Her headstone in the Old Cemetery reads " Hepzibah Dewey, wife of Josiah Dewey, daughter of Richard Lyman, age 88" (Hale Inscriptions---Lebanon---pg 80)

4th Gen ✓

CHILDREN: 1) HEPZIBAH, b. 9 Oct 1663 Northampton. 2) MARY, b. 16 Oct 1665; d. 11 Jan 1666. 3) JOSIAH, JR., b. 24 Dec 1666 Northampton; d. c 1750 Lebanon; m. Mehitable Miller. 4) JOHN, b. 9 Feb 1669 Northampton; d. Lebanon; m. Mary Thomas. 5) EBENEZER, b. 20 Feb 1673 Westfield, MA (twin of Nathaniel); d. 3 Dec 1711 in Lebanon, bur. with parents; m. Elizabeth Wright, who may have remarried. 6) NATHANIEL, b. 20 Feb 1673 Westfield, MA; d. Lebanon; m. Margaret Burroughs. 7) JOSEPH, b. 11 Aug 1674; d. 9 Jul 1682. 8) ELIZABETH, b. 10 Jul 1677. 9) JOSEPH, b. 11 Aug 1674; d. 9 Jul 1682. 10) EXPERIENCE, b. 9 Apr 1682; m. John Gillett. 11) BENJAMIN, b. 8 Jul 1685; d. 13 Jul 1685.

```
                                FAMILY GROUP RECORD-664
21 Sep 1995                                                                  Page 1   of 2
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND John MARSH Jr.-2371
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1642        PLACE: Hartford,Hartford,CT
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:          1727        PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:   28 Nov 1666        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
FATHER: John MARSH Sr.-2891                                              PARENTS' MRIN: 794
MOTHER: Ann WEBSTER-2890
==========================================================================================
            3
WIFE    Sarah LYMAN-930     R'R2
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   11 Apr 1654        PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:   28 Sep 1688        PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
BUR.:                      PLACE:
                2
FATHER: Richard LYMAN Jr.-927                                            PARENTS' MRIN: 258
MOTHER: Hepzibah FORD-928
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1. NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:
==========================================================================================

------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND	John MARSH Jr.-2371	Yr of Birth 1642
WIFE	Sarah LYMAN-930	Yr of Birth 1654

HUSBAND - John MARSH Jr.-2371

Doc: Coleman p 36; LFR 92; Siemiatkoski

Son of John Marsh, Sr.& Ann Webster (not Ann Winthrop, as in Spear), who married Sarah's mother after the death of her father.

His mother was the daughter of Gov. John Webster

After Sarah's death he married Susannah Butler, daughter of William Butler, on 1 Jan 1707/8.

He was a selectman of Hartford six times between 1681 & 1701.

Records state he died at age 85.

WIFE - Sarah LYMAN-930

Doc: Coleman p 39,50; WHITTEMORE(marriage); Pvt. rec. Hampshire MA (Pynchon), Northhampton, p. 142; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp, p. 39

She married her step-brother

Marriage: Northampton VR Marriages Vol I p 100

Provided for in her mother's will with gift of money directly & through her brother John. (See Lyman Notes Part 2, p 27)

Death rec. in Windsor V.R. Vol I

4th Gen

CHILDREN: 1) LT. JOHN III, b.1668, prob. in Hadley; 2) LT. NATHANIEL, bpt. 6 Mar 1671 (Twin of Joseph); d. 1748; m. Elizabeth Spear. 3) CAPT. JOSEPH, bpt. 6 Mar 1671; m. i) Hannah______,ii)Sarah(______)Webster. 4) SARAH, bpt. 17 Feb 1673; m. John Merrill. 5) ELIZABETH, bpt. 27 Jun 1675. 6) HANNAH, bpt. 3 Dec 1677; d. young. 7) EBENEZER, bpt. 23 Feb 1679; prob. d. young; 8) HANNAH, bpt. 10 Apr 1681; m. Deacon Joseph Olmstead. 9) LYDIA, bpt. 13 Jan 1684. 10) HEPZIBAH, bpt. 6 Jun 1686 Hartford; d. 1724; m. Jonathan Wadsworth. 11) JONATHAN, bpt. 7 Aug 1688 Hartford; d. 1783; m. i) Elizabeth Wadsworth; ii) Elizabeth Loomis.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-257

HUSBAND Richard^3 LYMAN III-917 R^{1}R^2

BORN: 1647 PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Nov 1708 PLACE: Lebanon,New London,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 26 May 1675 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
FATHER: Richard^2 LYMAN Jr.-927 PARENTS' MRIN: 258
MOTHER: Hepzibah FORD-928

WIFE Elizabeth COLES-2374

BORN: 1651 PLACE: Hatfield,Hampshire,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Columbia,Tolland,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-257
DOCUMENTATION

21 Sep 1995

HUSBAND Richard LYMAN III-917 Yr of Birth 1647
WIFE Elizabeth COLES-2374 Yr of Birth 1651

HUSBAND - Richard LYMAN III-917

Doc: Coleman, pg 57; Siemiatkoski; Probate Rec Manwaring Vol IV Hartford Dist. 1635-1750, pp 295-6

Eldest son, named for father & grandfather

Marriage: Northampton VR Marriages Vol I p 102

Named Executor of his mother's will in 1684. Deeded a number of parcels of land, among them "the home & homestead in Great Rainebow." (See file for complete Lyman notes, Part 2, p 27)

With John Strong Sr & Preserved Clapp & their wives (Abigail, Sarah & Elizabeth) sold land in Northampton 29 Apr 1685. With his wife Elizabeth sold more land in Northampton 20 Mar 1695

Resided in Northampton until 1696, when he moved to Lebanon, Ct., where he was admitted to the church in 1701.

His last child was born and some of his descendants continued to live in Lebanon at least until 1871 (date of Coleman's book). Although he was not an original settler,he was deeded an allotment of the "Five Mile Purchase" in Lebanon, which was the beginning of that settlement. He subdivided this land among his children, some of whom settled in the town & some in "the Crank", now Columbia.

Fourth Gen:

CHILDREN: 1) SAMUEL, b. Arp 1676 Northampton; m. Elizabeth Fowler. 2) RICHARD IV, b. Apr 1678 Northampton; d. 6 Jun 1746 Lebanon; m. Mary Woodward. 3) JOHN, b. 6 Jul 1680 Northampton; d. without issue; m.Hannah Dibble 11 Jan 1710/11. 4) ISAAC, b. 16 Feb 1681; m. his cousin Abigail Pomeroy, dau of Hannah Lyman & Joseph Pomeroy. 5) LT. JONATHAN, b. 1 Jan 1684; d. 11 Aug 1753. 6) ELIZABETH, b. 25 Mar 1685; m. _____Smith. 7) DAVID, b. 28 Nov 1688; d. without issue. 8) JOSIAH, b. 6 Feb 1690; d. 1760. 9) ANNE, b. Lebanon.

WIFE - Elizabeth COLES-2374

Doc: COLEMAN, pg 57 (Her birth date & those of her children). Also WHITTEMORE confirms dates. Whittemore spells her name with a "W", Coleman gives "Coles".

Daughter of John & Hannah Coles of Hatfield, MA & Hartford, CT Fa d. 16 Mar 1683

```
============================================================================================================
                 3
HUSBAND Thomas LYMAN Deac.-931   R' R2
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  Abt    1649          PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:  15 Jul 1725          PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
BUR.:                       PLACE: Old Cemetery,Lebanon,New London,CT
MARR:  14 Mar 1678          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
                2
FATHER: Richard LYMAN Jr.-927                                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 258
MOTHER: Hepzibah FORD-928
============================================================================================================
WIFE   Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:  Abt    1640          PLACE: Hartford,Hartford,CT
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:  Aft    1710          PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
BUR.:                       PLACE:                                                 has other marriage(s)
FATHER: William HOLTON Deac.-1135                                                  PARENTS' MRIN: 16
MOTHER: Mary-4670
============================================================================================================
CHILDREN
============================================================================================================
                   4
 1.  NAME: Thomas LYMAN Jr.-1127
---- BORN: 13 Apr 1678/1679     PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 20 Apr 1761          PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth PARSONS-3869                                                MRIN: 1124
     MARR: 25 Dec 1706          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                    4
 2.  NAME: Mindwell LYMAN-1128
---- BORN: 14 Apr 1681          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1758          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: John HARRIS-3868                                                      MRIN: 1123
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                     4
 3.  NAME: Ebenezer LYMAN Deac.-1129
---- BORN: 17 Jun 1682          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1762          PLACE: Torrington,Litchfield,CT
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Experience POMEROY-3874                                               MRIN: 1125
     MARR:  2 Jan 1706/1707     PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                      4
 4.  NAME: Elizabeth LYMAN-1130
---- BORN: 25 Mar 1685          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
============================================================================================================
```

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Thomas LYMAN Deac.-931                                                     Yr of Birth 1649
WIFE    Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918                                                    Yr of Birth 1640
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
===============4=====================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Noah LYMAN-1131
---- BORN:   Apr 1687         PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 25 May 1723        PLACE: Lebanon,New London,CT
     BUR.:                    PLACE: Lebanon,New London,CT                      has other marriage(s)
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth-4535                                                     MRIN: 1126
     MARR:                    PLACE:
------------------4----------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Enoch LYMAN-1132
---- BORN: 18 Jan 1691        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:        1745/1748   PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Dinah SMITH-1133                                                   MRIN: 317
     MARR: Abt    1721        PLACE:
=====================================================================================================
```

Me
Dad WPK
G. ALPK
G.gr Selah
2G.gr Ruth Lyman-Lebbeus Porter
3 " " Samuel
4 " " Enoch
5 " " Thomas ⇄ Ruth Holton
6 ..

HUSBAND Thomas LYMAN Deac.-931 Yr of Birth 1649
WIFE Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918 Yr of Birth 1640

HUSBAND - Thomas LYMAN Deac.-931

Doc: Coleman p 197; Siemiatkoski; NEHGS Corbin Collection, Reel #82-54, index card #5624.

No official doc. for his birth found to date

Named for his maternal grandfather, Thomas Ford (RIN#936)

In early records his name is often spelled "Limon".(Limon on three of his children's birth registrations, Lyman on the other three)

Moved with his parents from Windsor to Northampton in 1656, when he was about seven years old. Was elected a freeman in 1690.

Marriage: (Northampton VR Vol. I p 103) Transcript is incomplete, gives only their names, as Thomas Limon & Ruth Baker. (Note at bottom of page says the marriage date must be considered to be "about 1678) At the time of his marriage to Ruth Holton Baker, he was 29 & she was 38, a widow with six children.

He & his wife removed to Durham, Ct between Sep 1709 & Mar 1710 (based on Hampshire CO land rec.) when he was about 60 years old & she must have been over 70 !!!) with "a part of his children", where they were among the first settlers. (And which, according to Coleman, "for three or four generations thereafter, was the headquarters of this branch of the Lyman family.")

He was one of the first deacons of the newly founded Durham and a representative of the town for several sessions. They were commended to the Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey at the organization of the Durham Church by the Rev. Solomon Stoddard of the Northampton Church, 30 Dec 1710.

WIFE - Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918

Doc: Northampton VR, Vol 1; Coleman p 197; Siemiatkoski; NEHGS Corbin Collection, Reel # 82-54, index card #5625

Daughter of William Holton

First Marriage (Northampton VR Vol I p 17): 5 Feb 1663, to Joseph Baker, "son of Edward Baker, and lived on Elm Street". (Trumbull, HISTORY OF NORTHAMPTON, p. 271.)

Four children born to Ruth & Joseph Baker are recorded in the Northampton VR. Other records say they had 5 or 6 children. Records on 1671-1673 are very spotty, so others could have been listed in those years.

Joseph was killed by Indians on 29 Oct 1675. The account reads "The Indians, emboldened by their success in burning houses and barns, appeared again the next day, October 29th, when they killed three persons. These people, Thomas Salmon, Joseph Baker, and Joseph Baker, Jr., were at work in the meadow, and that is all that is positively known concerning the place or manner of their deaths. After the attack on Pyncheon's Meadow [the previous day], it is not probable that two men & a boy would have very far into the meadows unprotected."

HUSBAND Thomas LYMAN Deac.-931 Yr of Birth 1649
WIFE Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918 Yr of Birth 1640

On April 4, 1661, signed Ruth Baker, she was part of the congregation which adopted the covenant that established the First Church of Christ in Northampton. (Trumbull, p 107)

Second Marriage: Northampton V.R.Vol 1, p. 103. Also listed on index card in Corbin Collection, where there is inserted in pencil "Mar. 14, 1678."

Births of all six of her children with Thomas Lyman are listed in Northampton VR, Vol 1; also listed on index card (as above) with a note that states "All recorded in Northampton Records.(Doc. by RKF) All dates correspond to the V.R." [Under all the other names is the name "Keziah born Sept. 17, 1684." RKF search of Northampton VR 6 Sep 1993 verified this child is daughter of another Lyman, not of Ruth & Thomas.] NOTE- Ruth was about 51 when her last child was born!

Death: Registered in "full communion" in 1st Church Rec., Bk. 1 (NEHGS Corbin Collection, MF Reel #82-11, p. 45, again on 11 Sep 1706)

Other marriages:
5 Feb 1633 Joseph BAKER-5773 MRIN: 1661

CHILD 1 - Thomas LYMAN Jr.-1127

Doc: Birth Rec Northampton VR, Vol I p 19; Coleman p 197; Siemiatkoski pp 13 & 25; NEHGS Corbin Collection, VR Northampton, Reel #82-54; Lyman Gen Supp p 213

Removed to Durham with his father. He was a representative to the General Court for at least four sessions.

Marriage: Northampton VR Vol I p 109

Will (Guilford Dist. Probate Packet, CT St. Lib.) dated 20 May 1727; proved 25 Aug 1727. Named wife Elizabeth & her bro Samuel NORTON (note that her name has been rec. as PARSONS--needs ver.). Also named children Aron (sic), Moses, Thomas, Stephen. Guardianship bond proved Moses was minor in Feb 1728. Thomas & Stephen prob. were, too.

CHILD 2 - Mindwell LYMAN-1128

Doc: Birth: Northampton VR Vol I p 21; Siemiatkoski; NEHGS Corbin Collection MF Reel #82-54, 5624

Northampton VR Marriage records (Vol I p 110) list marriage of Mindwell Lyman 17 Jan 1711 to John Murtague (with asterick saying " in original recording book groom's name appears to be Montique"). No record of marriage to John Harris. Needs further research.

Had no children, according to Siemiatkoski

CHILD 3 - Ebenezer LYMAN Deac.-1129

Doc:Birth: Northampton VR Vol I p 22; Coleman p 198; NEHGS Corbin Collection MF Reel #82-54, #5624 (Coleman gives b. date as 17 Jun); Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp pp 219-252

HUSBAND Thomas LYMAN Deac.-931 Yr of Birth 1649
WIFE Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918 Yr of Birth 1640

Marriage: Northampton VR Vol I p 109

Did not remove to Durham with his father, but sometime later, between 1717 & 1719. Hampshire Co Deed Vol C, pp 619-20, says "Ebenezer Lyman, late of Northampton, now of Durham, sold land in Northampton to brother Enoch 30 June 1717.)

About 1740 he removed to Torrington. He & his son Ebenezer were among the organizing members of the Congregational Church. He was chosen a Deacon there on 1 Jan 1742.

In Durham he lived near the north line, on the west or lower side of the road formerly called "Crooked Lane".

Doc. death: Siemiatkoski

CHILD 4 - Elizabeth LYMAN-1130

Doc: Northampton VR Vol I p 24; NEHGS Corbin Collection MF Reel #82-54, #5624; Siemiatkoski

CHILD 5 - Noah LYMAN-1131

Doc: Birth: Northampton VR Vol I p 25; NEHGS Corbin Collection, MF Reel# 82-54 #5624; Coleman p 198; Siemiatkoski; Death doc. 1723 Hale Inscriptions; Lyman Gen Supp p 253

First married to Rachel Johnson; no doc. re marriage or her death/children

Letters of Administration (Guilford Dist. Probate Packet, CT ST Lib.) identified him as "late of Durham." Guardianship bonds in Apr 1724 named wife Elizabeth _______?, minor sons Noah, Jonathan & Phineas.

Other marriages:

Rachel JOHNSON-5131 MRIN: 1441

CHILD 6 - Enoch LYMAN-1132

Doc: Northampton VR Vol I p 29; NEHGS Corbin Collection MF Reel # 82-54, Card # 5624. Card lists all six children born to Thomas Lyman & Ruth Holton Baker Lyman, with note which states "All recorded in Northampton Records. All dates correspond to the V.R." Also Siemiatkoski p 26; & Coleman pp 50 & 198

Coleman p 198:-----"This Enoch Lyman appears to have removed early to Glastonbury, where he m. Dinah,dau of Samuel Smith, b. Oct. 26,1697. He appears to have inherited property from his wife & to have been a large landholder. He sells land at different times for (Pound sign) 80, 70, 450, 150, 55, 120, and releases to Samuel, his brother-in-law, 234 acres for L 120, buys in 1773 land for L550, appears to have d. between 1745-8, leaving a dau. Dinah & a son Samuel".

A schoolmaster, at least in his early years. First appears in GLASTENBURY FOR TWO HUNDRED YEARS (see file for xerox copy), p. 115, in a report entitled "Glastenbury School Society; from the records of the First Ecclesiastical Soc-

HUSBAND Thomas LYMAN Deac.-931 Yr of Birth 1649
WIFE Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918 Yr of Birth 1640

iety": in Dec of 1739 he was paid L15.5. Nathaniel Collins (Rachel Smith's future husband, & Joseph Smith--both Enoch's future brothers-in-law, were also paid as schoolmasters between 1735 & 1739.

In a deed dated 13 June 1733, he received land from Rachel Smith of Glastonbury ..."for the consideration of that love & affection I have & bear toward my brother Enoch Lyman...given me by my father Sam/l Smith dec'd in his last will & testament". There are a great many land records in which he buys or sells or sells land both in Glastonbury & in Colchester in the years from then until his death.

Death: His last land transaction in Glastonbury was 15 Mar 1745/6. On 9 Aug 1748 a deed (Vol 5, p220) to Thomas Welles states..."We Nath/ll Collins, Rachel Collins, Sam/l & Dinah Lymon all of Glastonbury"...sold land, & in the same transaction, a paragraph..."Glastonbury August ye 9th 1748. There personally appeared Mr Natha/l Collins & Mrs Rachel Collins Mrs Dinah Lymon & mr Sam/l Lyman above grantors...signed by the justice of the peace. It seems very likely that Enoch died in the interval between these transactions. To date we have not located his will or death records.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1124

23 Sep 1995

HUSBAND Thomas 4 LYMAN Jr.-1127 $R^1R^2T^3$

BORN: 13 Apr 1678/1679 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Apr 1761 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
BUR.: PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
MARR: 25 Dec 1706 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
FATHER: Thomas 3 LYMAN Deac.-931 PARENTS' MRIN: 316
MOTHER: Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918

WIFE Elizabeth PARSONS-3869

BORN: 1684 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Aaron 5 LYMAN-3871
---- BORN: 19 Nov 1707 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Elizabeth 5 LYMAN-3872
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 5 Apr 1713 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Thomas 5 LYMAN III-3873
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 13 Feb 1714/1715 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
DIED: 20 Apr 1761 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
BUR.: PLACE: Old Cem,Durham,CT
SPOUSE: Anne MERWIN-4145 MRIN: 1199
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1124
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Thomas LYMAN Jr.-1127 Yr of Birth 1678
WIFE Elizabeth PARSONS-3869 Yr of Birth 1684

HUSBAND - Thomas LYMAN Jr.-1127

Doc: Birth Rec Northampton VR, Vol I p 19; Coleman p 197; Siemiatkoski pp 13 & 25; NEHGS Corbin Collection, VR Northampton, Reel #82-54; Lyman Gen Supp p 213

Removed to Durham with his father. He was a representative to the General Court for at least four sessions.

Marriage: Northampton VR Vol I p 109

Will (Guilford Dist. Probate Packet, CT St. Lib.) dated 20 May 1727; proved 25 Aug 1727. Named wife Elizabeth & her bro Samuel NORTON (note that her name has been rec. as PARSONS--needs ver.). Also named children Aron (sic), Moses, Thomas, Stephen. Guardianship bond proved Moses was minor in Feb 1728. Thomas & Stephen prob. were, too.

WIFE - Elizabeth PARSONS-3869

Doc: LFR 92; Siemiatkoski Dau of Samuel Parsons & Elizabeth Cook

Her husband's will (Guilford Dist. Probate Packet, CT State Lib) dated 25 May 1727, proved 25 Aug 1727, named wife Elizabeth & her brother Samuel NORTON. (Why diff. name?) Children Aron (sic), Moses, Thomas, Stephen. Guardianship bond proves Moses was a minor in Feb 1728. Thomas & Stephen prob. were too.

CHILD 1 - Aaron LYMAN-3871

Doc: Coleman p 198

Had a daughter bpt. in Durham, Nov. 1731

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth LYMAN-3872

Doc: Coleman p 298; Hist. of Durham 253

(Note made by RKF on her FGR stated "d. bef May 1727", but not certain why or what source was.)

CHILD 3 - Thomas LYMAN III-3873

Doc: Durham DEATH Reg, Vol I TR, p 351, 390; Coleman p 198 & 200; Hist of Durham p.253; will dated Feb 17, 1757; inventory Sept 4, 1761; Lyman Gen Supp p 213-215-217

Burial: Tombstone (photo in file) inscribed "This monument is erected to the memory of MR. THOMAS LYMAN whose sudden death on the 20th of April AD 1761 in the 47th year of his Age, deprived a mourning Consort a kind tender & benevolent Husband, a numerous family of a social & affectionate Parent, the Church of a uniform morality, and the World of a distinguished citizen."

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1125

HUSBAND Ebenezer^{4} LYMAN Deac.-1129 $R^{1}R^{2}T^{3}$

BORN: 17 Jun 1682 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1762 PLACE: Torrington,Litchfield,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 2 Jan 1706/1707 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
FATHER: Thomas^{3} LYMAN Deac.-931 PARENTS' MRIN: 316
MOTHER: Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918

WIFE Experience POMEROY-3874

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Moses^{5} LYMAN-5820
---- BORN: 1707 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Mar 1796 PLACE: Southington,Hartford,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Experience^{5} LYMAN-3875
---- BORN: 17 Apr 1708 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Sep 1708 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Ebenezer^{5} LYMAN-3876
---- BORN: 20 Sep 1709 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1751 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: Elizabeth SEWARD-5129 MRIN: 1439
MARR: Abt 1733 PLACE:

4. NAME: Stephen LYMAN^{5}-3877
---- BORN: 14 Aug 1711 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Feb 1712 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Ebenezer LYMAN Deac.-1129                                                   Yr of Birth 1682
WIFE    Experience POMEROY-3874                                                     Yr of Birth
=====================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=====================================================================================================
                        5
 5. NAME: Experience LYMAN-3878
---- BORN: 25 Dec 1712          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 20 Nov 1730          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                      5
 6. NAME: Mindwell LYMAN-3879
---- BORN: 13 Jul 1714          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 F   CHR.: 15 Sep 1718          PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
     DIED:  5 Sep 1776          PLACE: Torrington,Litchfield,CT
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Jacob STRONG-5127                                                 MRIN: 1437
     MARR: 29 Oct 1741          PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                  5
 7. NAME: John LYMAN-3880
---- BORN:  9 Apr 1717          PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 21 May 1763          PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Hope HAWLEY-4301                                                  MRIN: 1233
     MARR: 13 Sep 1739          PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                    5
 8. NAME: Hannah LYMAN-3881
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 F   CHR.: 30 Jun 1723          PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
     DIED: 19 Feb 1771          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Asahel STRONG-5128                                                MRIN: 1438
     MARR: 20 Mar 1749          PLACE:
=====================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Ebenezer LYMAN Deac.-1129 Yr of Birth 1682
WIFE Experience POMEROY-3874 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Ebenezer LYMAN Deac.-1129

Doc:Birth: Northampton VR Vol I p 22; Coleman p 198; NEHGS Corbin Collection MF Reel #82-54, #5624 (Coleman gives b. date as 17 Jun); Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp pp 219-252

Marriage: Northampton VR Vol I p 109

Did not remove to Durham with his father, but sometime later, between 1717 & 1719. Hampshire Co Deed Vol C, pp 619-20, says "Ebenezer Lyman, late of Northampton, now of Durham, sold land in Northampton to brother Enoch 30 June 1717.)

About 1740 he removed to Torrington. He & his son Ebenezer were among the organizing members of the Congregational Church. He was chosen a Deacon there on 1 Jan 1742.

In Durham he lived near the north line, on the west or lower side of the road formerly called "Crooked Lane".

Doc. death: Siemiatkoski

WIFE - Experience POMEROY-3874

Doc: Coleman, p 198

CHILD 1 - Moses LYMAN-5820

Doc: Siemiatkoski; Coleman p 199-200

CHILD 2 - Experience LYMAN-3875

Doc: Coleman p 198; Siemiatkoski p 25

CHILD 3 - Ebenezer LYMAN-3876

Source: Coleman p 198; Siemiatkoski

Married 1) c. 1733 Elizabeth Seward, dau of Nodiah Seward, who died soon after; then,2) Sarah _________, who is prob. the mother of the children

He was the 1st settler of Torrington, CT, in 1737

Other marriages:

Sarah-5130 MRIN: 1440

CHILD 4 - Stephen LYMAN-3877

Doc: Coleman p 198; Siemiatkoski p 25

CHILD 5 - Experience LYMAN-3878

Doc: Coleman p 198; Siemiatkoski

CHILD 6 - Mindwell LYMAN-3879

Doc: Coleman p 198; Siemiatkoski

CHILD 7 - John LYMAN-3880

HUSBAND Ebenezer LYMAN Deac.-1129 Yr of Birth 1682
WIFE Experience POMEROY-3874 Yr of Birth

Doc: Coleman p 208; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp pp 227-252

Came to Durham with his parents at age 2

First Lyman to live in Middlefield, came there with his wife in 1741, when they purchased 37 acres with a house & a barn on 27 Mar 1741 (possibly with funds from her dowry).

He & his wife were the grandparents of Lyman Beecher & Henry Ward Beecher & the great-grandparents of Harriet Beecher Stowe, daughter of Lyman Beecher

CHILD 8 - Hannah LYMAN-3881

Doc: Coleman p 198; Siemiatkoski

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1661

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Joseph BAKER-5773
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                       PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:   29 Oct 1675         PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.:                       PLACE:
MARR:    5 Feb 1633         PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================
WIFE    Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1640         PLACE: Hartford,Hartford,CT
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:   Aft    1710         PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
BUR.:                       PLACE:                                                       has other marriage(s)
FATHER: William HOLTON Deac.-1135                                                        PARENTS' MRIN: 16
MOTHER: Mary-4670
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Joseph BAKER Jr.-5774
---- BORN: 29 Jan 1665        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED: 29 Oct 1675        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Ruth BAKER-5775
---- BORN:  6 May 1668        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Mary BAKER-5776
---- BORN:  5 Sep 1670        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Samuel BAKER-5777
---- BORN:  6 Feb 1672        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
==========================================================================================================



----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND Joseph BAKER-5773 Yr of Birth
WIFE Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918 Yr of Birth 1640

HUSBAND - Joseph BAKER-5773

Doc: Northampton VR Vol I p 17; also DEATHS

He was the son of Edward Baker of Northampton (HISTORY OF NORTHAMPTON,p.271)

Killed by Indians while at work in the meadow near Northampton

His & his son's deaths are recorded in Northampton DEATH reg Vol I p 134

WIFE - Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918

Doc: Northampton VR, Vol 1; Coleman p 197; Siemiatkoski; NEHGS Corbin Collection, Reel # 82-54, index card #5625

First Marriage (Northampton VR Vol I p 17): 5 Feb 1663, to Joseph Baker, "son of Edward Baker, and lived on Elm Street". (Trumbull, HISTORY OF NORTHAMPTON, p. 271.)

Joseph was killed by Indians on 29 Oct 1675. The account reads "The Indians, emboldened by their success in burning houses and barns, appeared again the next day, October 29th, when they killed three persons. These people, Thomas Salmon, Joseph Baker, and Joseph Baker, Jr., were at work in the meadow, and that is all that is positively known concerning the place or manner of their deaths. After the attack on Pyncheon's Meadow [the previous day], it is not probable that two men & a boy would have very far into the meadows unprotected."

On April 4, 1661, signed Ruth Baker, she was part of the congregation which adopted the covenant that established the First Church of Christ in Northampton. (Trumbull, p 107)

Four children born to Ruth & Joseph Baker are recorded in the Northampton VR. Other records say they had 5 or 6 children. Records on 1671-1673 are very spotty, so others could have been listed in those years.

Second Marriage: Northampton V.R.Vol 1, p. 103. Also listed on index card in Corbin Collection, where there is inserted in pencil "Mar. 14, 1678."

Births of all six of her children with Thomas Lyman are listed in Northampton VR, Vol 1; also listed on index card (as above) with a note that states "All recorded in Northampton Records.(Doc. by RKF) All dates correspond to the V.R." [Under all the other names is the name "Keziah born Sept. 17, 1684." RKF search of Northampton VR 6 Sep 1993 verified this child is daughter of another Lyman, not of Ruth & Thomas.]

Death: Registered in "full communion" in 1st Church Rec., Bk. 1 (NEHGS Corbin Collection, MF Reel #82-11, p. 45, again on 11 Sep 1706)

Other marriages:
14 Mar 1678 Thomas LYMAN Deac.-931 MRIN: 316

CHILD 1 - Joseph BAKER Jr.-5774

Doc: Northampton VR Vol I

HUSBAND Joseph BAKER-5773 Yr of Birth
WIFE Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918 Yr of Birth 1640

Killed by Indians while working in the meadow with his father.

CHILD 2 - Ruth BAKER-5775
Doc: Northampton VR Vol I

CHILD 3 - Mary BAKER-5776
Doc: Northampton VR Vol I

CHILD 4 - Samuel BAKER-5777
Doc: Northampton VR Vol I

HUSBAND [illegible] POMEROY-[illegible]

BORN: 1644 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1677 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 20 Aug 1672 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE: [illegible]

BORN: Abt 1652 PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Mar 1675 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-666

24 Sep 1995

HUSBAND Joshua POMEROY-2373

BORN: 1646 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1689 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 20 Aug 1672 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Eliza LYMAN-932

BORN: Abt 1652 PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Mar 1676 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: ??
MOTHER:

not in family

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-666
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Joshua POMEROY-2373	Yr of Birth 1646
WIFE	Eliza LYMAN-932	Yr of Birth 1652

HUSBAND - Joshua POMEROY-2373

Doc: Siemiatkoski

Son of Eltweed Pomeroy & Margery Rockett

After Eliza's death he married Abigail Cook, on 9 Jan 1677, by whom he had six children

WIFE - Eliza LYMAN-932

Doc: Siemiatkoski

CHILDREN: 1) JOHN, b. 2 May 1674; d. 20 Nov 1674. 2) JOSHUA, JR., b. 24 Sep 1675 in Deerfield, MA; m. 5 times

FAMILY GROUP RECORD [illegible]

[illegible] Sep 1995 PAGE [illegible]

[illegible] John [illegible] R' 12 ²

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] Oct [illegible] PLACE: [illegible] Hampshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE: PARENTS' UNION: [illegible]
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

WIFE [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1127

3

HUSBAND John LYMAN-933 R'R2

BORN: 1655 PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Oct 1727 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Richard 2 LYMAN Jr.-927 PARENTS' MRIN: 258
MOTHER: Hepzibah FORD-928

WIFE Abigail-3885

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1127
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND John LYMAN-933 Yr of Birth 1655
WIFE Abigail-3885 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John LYMAN-933

Doc: Coleman p 220; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp p 272

Marriage not in N'hampton rec.

According to Coleman "Settled in Hockanum, Hadley, Mass. "

Deeded land in his mother's will, provided he pay specified sums to his sisters Sarah & Lydia. (See Lyman Notes Pt 2, p 27)

4th Gen

CHILDREN: 1) ABIGAIL, b. 12 Mar 1696; d. 15 Apr 1696. 2) ABIGAIL, b. 1 Feb 1697. 3) NATHAN, b. 1 Jan 1699; d. 11 Apr 1700. 4) CAPT. JAMES, b. 1700 northampton; d. 25 Sep 1769; m. Ann______; no children. 5) ABNER, b. 1 Feb 1701 Northampton; m. ii)Lydia__________, ii)Sarah miller. 6) JOB, b. 1 Dec 1702 Northampton; d. May 1703. 7) JOSHUA, b. 27 Feb 1704 Northampton; d. 1777 Northfield, MA; m. ii)Sarah Harmon, ii)Esther_________

WIFE - Abigail-3885

Doc: Coleman; Siemiatkoski

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-665

HUSBAND Joseph POMEROY-2372

BORN: 1652 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1734/1739 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 26 Jun 1677 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Hannah 3 LYMAN-935 R'R2

BORN: 8 Jul 1663 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Oct 1736 PLACE: Bolton,Tolland,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Richard 2 LYMAN Jr.-927 PARENTS' MRIN: 258
MOTHER: Hepzibah FORD-928

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-665
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Joseph POMEROY-2372 Yr of Birth 1652
WIFE Hannah LYMAN-935 Yr of Birth 1663

HUSBAND - Joseph POMEROY-2372
Doc: Siemiatkoski

He served in King William's War. They resided in Westfield, Mass.; in Lebanon, Ct.; in Colchester, CT; & about 1715 moved to Corn Hill in Bolton.

WIFE - Hannah LYMAN-935
Doc: Northampton V.R. VOL I: Birth p 5

May have been named for her maternal aunt Hannah Ford, who died in infancy before the Fords emigrated to America.

Hannah played a minor part in the early history of Northampton. In the HISTORY OF NORTHAMPTON, under a chapter entitled "Way of Living-Enforcing Sumptuary Laws", p 291, is the following account: At a subsequent meeting of the court 'Hannah Lyman of Northampton, was presented for wearing silk in a flaunting manner, in an offensive way and garbe, not only before, but when she stood presented, not only in ordinary times, but in extraordinary times, when the people of God were falling before the Lord in public humiliation in respect of the heavy judgments and calamities that were threatening to come upon us.' She was sentenced to pay a fine of 10s. Hannah seems to have been an offender of more than ordinary boldness, ready to show off her fine attire, not only in the meeting house on Sundays and fast days, but in the faces of the Justices when they were trying her case. She was the daughter of Richard Lyman, deceased, and about sixteen years of age. At the March court, forty-five persons from different towns in the county were fined for wearing silk in a 'flaunting manner', and for wearing long hair. Of these, eighteen were residents of Springfield, five of Westfield, nine of Hadley, and thirteen of Hatfield. Eleven were married women, fiifteen unmarried, and nineteen young men."

Marriage not rec in N'hampton

Her husband was the brother of her sister Eliza's husband Joshua.

4th Gen.
CHILDREN: 1) JOSEPH, b. 1 Sep 1678; d. 26 Nov 1678. 2) HANNAH, b. 13 Dec 1679; d. 7 Jan 1680. 3) ELIZABETH, b. 7 Feb 1681; d. 4 Aug 1683. 4) ABIGAIL, b. 25 Jan 1683; d. 3 Jun 1709; m. Isaac Lyman, her 1st cousin, son of Richard Lyman III. 5) JOSEPH b. & d. Sep 1685. 6) MEDAD, b. 4 Nov 1686; d. 4 Oct 1740 in Colchester. 7) JOHN, b. 11 Jul 1688; d. 2 Aug 1688. 8) SARAH, b. 3 Feb 1690; d. 1751; m. Samuel Edwards of Northampton. 9) HANNAH, b. 2 Apr 1694; d.before 1698. 10) JOSEPH, b. 20 Dec 1695 in Windsor; m. i)Sarah Beebe, ii) Elizabeth Randall. 11) HANNAH, b. 22 Apr 1698; m. i) John Northam, ii) Joseph Foote. 12) NOAH, b. 19 May 1700 Windsor; bpt. Lebanon 1701; m. Elizabeth Sterling.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1127

21 Sep 1995

HUSBAND John 3 LYMAN-933 R'R2

BORN: 1655 PLACE: Windsor,Hartford,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Oct 1727 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Richard 2 LYMAN Jr.-927 PARENTS' MRIN: 258
MOTHER: Hepzibah FORD-928

WIFE Abigail-3885

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1127
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND John LYMAN-933 Yr of Birth 1655
WIFE Abigail-3885 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John LYMAN-933

Doc: Coleman p 220; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp p 272

Marriage not in N'hampton rec.

According to Coleman "Settled in Hockanum, Hadley, Mass. "

Deeded land in his mother's will, provided he pay specified sums to his sisters Sarah & Lydia. (See Lyman Notes Pt 2, p 27)

4th Gen:

CHILDREN: 1) ABIGAIL, b. 12 Mar 1696; d. 15 Apr 1696. 2) ABIGAIL, b. 1 Feb 1697. 3) NATHAN, b. 1 Jan 1699; d. 11 Apr 1700. 4) CAPT. JAMES, b. 1700 northampton; d. 25 Sep 1769; m. Ann_____; no children. 5) ABNER, b. 1 Feb 1701 Northampton; m. ii)Lydia_________, ii)Sarah miller. 6) JOB, b. 1 Dec 1702 Northampton; d. May 1703. 7) JOSHUA, b. 27 Feb 1704 Northampton; d. 1777 Northfield, MA; m. ii)Sarah Harmon, ii)Esther________

WIFE - Abigail-3885

Doc: Coleman; Siemiatkoski

Richard^{1}

Sarah^{2}

- Sarah^{3}
- John^{3}
- Martha^{3}

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1288

HUSBAND Timothy TILESTONE-4534

BORN: Abt 1637 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Aug 1697 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 3 May 1659 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Sarah^{3} BRIDGMAN-4575 R'S2

BORN: 1643 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Jun 1712 PLACE: Dorchester,Suffolk,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: James BRIDGMAN-3886 PARENTS' MRIN: 1128
MOTHER: Sarah^{2} LYMAN-940

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1288
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Timothy TILESTONE-4534	Yr of Birth 1637
WIFE	Sarah BRIDGMAN-4575	Yr of Birth 1643

HUSBAND - Timothy TILESTONE-4534

Doc: Siemiatkoski; Guilford pp 56-57

Son of Thomas & Elizabeth Tilestone of Dorchester, MA.

He was a cooper & left a large estate which included mills that remained in the family for generations. He served as a representative to the General Court in 1689 & 1692.

WIFE - Sarah BRIDGMAN-4575

Doc: Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp p 14

Death doc. Northampton Deaths

4th Gen!

CHILDREN: 1) TIMOTHY. 2) CORNELIUS. 3) SARAH, m. Rev. John Swift. 4) THOMAS. 5) JAMES. 6) ELIZABETH, m. Robert Spurr 7) ANN, m. John Stone

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1290

21 Sep 1995

HUSBAND John^{3} BRIDGMAN-3898 R'S2

BORN: 7 Jul 1645 PLACE: Springfield,Hampden,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Apr 1712 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: James BRIDGMAN-3886 PARENTS' MRIN: 1128
MOTHER: Sarah^{2} LYMAN-940

WIFE Mary SHELDON-4589

BORN: 1654 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Apr 1728 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1290
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND John BRIDGMAN-3898 Yr of Birth 1645
WIFE Mary SHELDON-4589 Yr of Birth 1654

HUSBAND - John BRIDGMAN-3898

Doc: Guilford; Siemiatkoski; Northampton Deaths;Lyman Gen Supp p 14

4th Gen.

CHILDREN: 1) MARY, b. 15 Mar 1671/72; d. 21 Jun 1741 Northampton; m. Judah Hutchinson, who d. 21 Jun 1741. 2) infant, b. 23 Dec 1673; d. 4 Jan 1674 Northampton. 3) JOHN, b. 20 Oct 1675 Northampton; d. 24 Sep 1755 Hatfield, MA; m. Northampton 15 Oct 1719 Abigail (Marshall) Birge, wid. John Birge;dau Samuel Marshall & Rebecca Newberry; she was excommunicated from the Northampton Church for drunkeness; no children. 4) DELIVERANCE, b. 17 Mar 1676/7; d. 28 Feb 1737/8 Northampton; m. Joanna (Taylor) (Alvord) King. 5) JAMES, b. 1678; d. 25 Jun 1728; m. Elizabeth Allis. 6) ISSAC, b. 29 Mar 1679/80; d. 22 Jun 1756; m. Dorothy Curtis. 7) SARAH, b. 1682; d. 21 May 1756; m. John Chapin. 8) RUTH, b. 29 Aug 1684; d. 16 Sep 1690 Northampton, age 5. 9) EBENEZER, b. 4 Feb 1686; d. 16 Apr 1769; m. Mary Parsons. 10) THOMAS, b. 7 Jan 1688; d. 30 Oct 1741 Northampton; m. Abigail Munn, dau Nathaniel Munn & Sarah Chapin, b. 9 Apr 1696 Springfield, MA. No children. She later m. ii)Thomas Wells & iii) John Bissell of Coventry. 11) MARTHA, b. 13 Aug 1690; d. 2 Jan 1759 Northampton; m. Hezekiah Root. 12) HANNAH, b. 24 Oct 1693; d. 30 Mar 1730; m. John Bancroft. 13) DOROTHY, b. 4 Oct 1697; d. 20 Jan 1705 Northampton. 14) ORLANDO, b. 18 Sep 1701; d. 4 Jun 1771; m. i) Mary Wright & ii) Martha Belding.

WIFE - Mary SHELDON-4589

Source: Siemiatkoski p 15

Daughter of Isaac Sheldon & Mary Woodford

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

BIRTH: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR.: [illegible] PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURI.: [illegible] PLACE: Springfield,Hampden,MA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE: [illegible] 11/5/[illegible]

BIRTH: [illegible] PLACE: Springfield,Hampden,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible],Hampden,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible] [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

CHILDREN

1. [illegible]
   BIRTH: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DEATH: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR.: PLACE:

2. [illegible]
   BIRTH: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DEATH: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR.: PLACE:

3. [illegible]
   BIRTH: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DEATH: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR.: PLACE:

4. [illegible]
   BIRTH: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DEATH: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR.: PLACE:

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1291
21 Sep 1995                                                                           Page 1   of 2
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Samuel DICKINSON-4604
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    6 Jul 1638           PLACE:
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:   30 Nov 1711           PLACE:
BUR.:                         PLACE:
MARR:    4 Jan 1668           PLACE: Springfield,Hampden,MA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==================================================================================================
WIFE    Martha 3 BRIDGMAN-4577  R'S2
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   20 Nov 1649           PLACE: Springfield,Hampden,MA
CHR.:                         PLACE:
DIED:   16 Jul 1711           PLACE: Hatfield,Hampshire,MA
BUR.:                         PLACE:
FATHER: James BRIDGMAN-3886                                                  PARENTS' MRIN: 1128
MOTHER: Sarah 2 LYMAN-940
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==================================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==================================================================================================



--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1291
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Samuel DICKINSON-4604	Yr of Birth 1638
WIFE	Martha BRIDGMAN-4577	Yr of Birth 1649

HUSBAND - Samuel DICKINSON-4604
Doc: Siemiatkoski

Son of Nathaniel & Anne Dickenson

WIFE - Martha BRIDGMAN-4577
Doc: Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp pp 21-24

4th Gen!

CHILDREN: 1) SAMUEL, b. 17 Aug 1669; m. i) Sarah Billings, & ii) Rebecca Wright. 2) child, b. 12 Dec 1671, d. young. 3) NATHANIEL, b. 10 Feb 1672. 4) SARAH, b. 5 Nov 1675; d. c. 1750 unmarried. 5) AZARIAH, b. 4 Dec 1678; m. Sarah Gunn. 6) EBENEZER, b. 2 Feb 1681. 7) ANN, b. 17 Dec 1683. 8) JOSEPH, b. 3 Aug 1686. d. 2 Sep 1755; prob. did not marry; resided in Sunderland, MA. 9) HANNAH, b. 4 Apr 1689; d. c. 1757; m. 5 Nov 1719 Thomas Hovey, b. 1678; d. 1728 in Sunderland; son of Thomas Hovey & Sarah Cook

Richard^1

John^2

- Elizabeth^3
- Sarah^3 (Wright)
- John^3
- Moses^3
- Dorothy^3 (Brakket)
- Mary^3 (Hall)
- Elizabeth^3
- Joseph^3
- Benjamin^3
- Caleb^3
- Gideon^3

Children of John^{2} Lyman & Dorcas Plum~~b~~

John^{3} Lyman + Mindwell Pomeroy

— — — — —

Moses^{3} Lyman + Ann Chaunsey

— — — — —

Benjamin^{3} Lyman & Thankful Pomeroy Sheldon

— — — — —

Gideon^{3} Lyman

Sarah Lyman & Samuel Wright
Mary Lyman & Samuel Dwight
+ all their children

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1139

21 Sep 1995

HUSBAND Samuel WRIGHT III-3918

BORN: 3 Oct 1654 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Nov 1734 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 3 Jan 1677 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

3
WIFE Sarah LYMAN-2362 R'J2

BORN: 11 Nov 1658 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Apr 1732 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
2
FATHER: John LYMAN Lt.-939 PARENTS' MRIN: 658
MOTHER: Dorcas PLUM-2339

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1139
DOCUMENTATION

21 Sep 1995

HUSBAND Samuel WRIGHT III-3918 Yr of Birth 1654
WIFE Sarah LYMAN-2362 Yr of Birth 1658

HUSBAND - Samuel WRIGHT III-3918

Doc:Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp p 49

Son of Samuel Wright Jr.

WIFE - Sarah LYMAN-2362

Doc: Coleman p 40; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp p 49, 52

Marriage doc. Northampton VR Vol 1, p 103

4th Gen

CHILDREN: 1) SARAH, b. 20 Dec 1758 Northampton; d. 4 Apr 1747 Northampton; m. 21 Jul 1699 Hope Root, b. 25 Sep 1675 Northampton; d. 10 Jul 1750 Northampton. 2) SAMUEL, b. 17 May 1682; m. Lydia Marshall. 3) DORCAS, b. 7 Jun 1686. 4) JOHN, 9 Aug 1687; d. 8 Feb 1749; m. Sarah Clark, b. 21 Aug 1686, dau Samuel Clark & Elizabeth Edwards of Northampton. 5) HEPSIBAH, b. 1695. 6) HANNAH, b. 6 Feb 1698; m. Samuel Phelps.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1137

HUSBAND John 3 LYMAN-2363 R1 R2

BORN: 20 Aug 1660 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Nov 1740 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 29 Dec 1708 PLACE:
FATHER: John LYMAN 2 Lt.-939 PARENTS' MRIN: 658
MOTHER: Dorcas PLUM-2339

WIFE Mindwell (Sheldon) POMEROY-3910

BORN: 24 Feb 1666 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Apr 1735 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND John LYMAN-2363 Yr of Birth 1660
WIFE Mindwell (Sheldon) POMEROY-3910 Yr of Birth 1666

HUSBAND - John LYMAN-2363

Doc: Coleman p 40; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp p 290

Lived at South Farms. According to Coleman, was also (like his father) known as "Lieut."

4th Gen!

CHILDREN: 1) MINDWELL, b. 30 Aug 1688. 2) DORCAS, b. 1690; m. John Alvord, b. 1685. 3) HANNAH, b. 2 Apr 1692. 4) CAPT. JOHN III, b. 12 Oct 1693; d. 9 Nov 1797; m. i)Abigail Mosely, & ii) Theoda (Hunt) Sheldon. Near midnight of Dec 8-9, 1747, his house caught fire, resulting in the death of 2 of his daughters. 5) LT. GIDEON, b. 19 Mar 1700; m. i) Esther Strong, & ii) Catharine (King) Phelps. 7) ELIZABETH, b. 8 Dec 1702; m. Abner Mosely, b. 1699. 8) PHINEAS, b. May 1706; d. at Yale College 1726. 9) ELIAS, b. 15 May 1710; d. 17 Apr 1790; m. Hannah Allen. 10) GAD, b. 13 Feb 1713; d. 24 Oct 1791; m. Thankful Pomeroy.

WIFE - Mindwell (Sheldon) POMEROY-3910

Doc: Siemiatkoski; LFR 92

Daughter of Isaac Sheldon & Mary Woodford. Her first husband was John Pomeroy; their daughter Experience married Ebenezer Lyman.

Her sister Mary married John Bridgman, son of James Bridgman & Sarah Lyman.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1177

HUSBAND Moses ³ LYMAN-2338 R1J2

BORN: 20 Feb 1663 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Feb 1702 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: John ² LYMAN Lt.-939 PARENTS' MRIN: 658
MOTHER: Dorcas PLUM-2339

WIFE Ann CHAUNSEY-4076

BORN: PLACE: Long Island,Suffolk,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1177
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Moses LYMAN-2338 Yr of Birth 1663
WIFE Ann CHAUNSEY-4076 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Moses LYMAN-2338

Doc: Coleman p 308; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp p. 356

Only 3 of his children lived to be adults. One was his son Moses, in at least 2 succeeding gen. also had sons named Moses (see above ref)

4th Gen!

CHILDREN: 1) ANN, b. 3 Apr 1686; d. young. 2 MOSES, JR., b. 27 Feb 1689; called Capt. Moses. 3) HANNAH , b. 2 Apr 1692; d. young. 4) MARTHA, b. 5 Jun 1694, d. young. 5) MARTHA , b. Sep 1695, m. E, Bartlett. 6) BETHIA, b. 23 Apr 1698; m. E. Hawley. 7) SARAH, b. 20 Jan 1700; d. young. 8) ELIAS, b. Feb 1701; d. young.

WIFE - Ann CHAUNSEY-4076

Doc: Coleman p 308; last name from rec. submitted by descendants at LFR 92

She married a 2nd time after Moses' death, to Jonathan Rust.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1178

21 Sep 1995

HUSBAND Jabez BRACKET-4079

BORN: PLACE: Wallingford,New Haven,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 2 Nov 1691 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

3

WIFE Dorothy LYMAN-2365 R' J 2

BORN: 4 Mar 1665 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John 2 LYMAN Lt.-939 PARENTS' MRIN: 658
MOTHER: Dorcas PLUM-2339

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Jabez BRACKET-4079	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Dorothy LYMAN-2365	Yr of Birth 1665

HUSBAND - Jabez BRACKET-4079
Doc: Coleman p 40

WIFE - Dorothy LYMAN-2365
Doc: Coleman p 40; Siemiatkoski

FAMILY GROUP RECORD [illegible]

[illegible] Page 1 of 1

HUSBAND: [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MARR: 21 Feb 1759 PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BURIED: 3 Mar 1813 PLACE: [illegible]
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE: Mary [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: Northampton, [illegible]
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible] PARENTS' MARR: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1179

24 Sep 1995

HUSBAND John HALL Capt.-4081

BORN: 22 Dec 1670 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Apr 1730 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 8 Dec 1692 PLACE: Wallingford,New Haven,CT
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE 3 Mary LYMAN-2366 R' J2

BORN: 2 Jan 1668 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 Oct 1740 PLACE: Wallingford,New Haven,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John 2 LYMAN Lt.-939 PARENTS' MRIN: 658
MOTHER: Dorcas PLUM-2339

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1179
DOCUMENTATION

24 Sep 1995

HUSBAND John HALL Capt.-4081 Yr of Birth 1670
WIFE Mary LYMAN-2366 Yr of Birth 1668

HUSBAND - John HALL Capt.-4081

Doc: Siemiatkoski Son of Capt. Samuel Hall & Hannah Walker

WIFE - Mary LYMAN-2366

Doc: Siemiatkoski; LFR 92; all her children rec Wallingford, CT

1st marriage to Samuel Dwight,(date given at LFR '92 by ancestors, 18 Jan 1719, Northampton, MA, doesn't fit)

4th Gen

CHILDREN (with Capt. John Hall) :1) JOHN, b. 13 Sep 1693; d. 18 Jun 1773 Wallingford; m. Mary Street. 2) SAMUEL, b. 4 Oct 1695; d. 26 Feb 1776; m. Ann Law, dau Jonathan Law. 3) CALEB. 4) EUNICE. 5) BENJAMIN. 6) BENJAMIN. 7) SARAH. 8) ELIAKUM. 9) ELIHU

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1135

21 Sep 1995

HUSBAND Benjamin^3 LYMAN-2369 R^{1}J^2

BORN: 10 Aug 1674 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Oct 1723 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 27 Oct 1698 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
FATHER: John^2 LYMAN Lt.-939 PARENTS' MRIN: 658
MOTHER: Dorcas PLUM-2339

WIFE Thankful POMEROY-3905

BORN: 1678 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Sep 1773 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1135
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Benjamin LYMAN-2369 Yr of Birth 1674
WIFE Thankful POMEROY-3905 Yr of Birth 1678

HUSBAND - Benjamin LYMAN-2369

Doc: Coleman p 40; Siemiatkoski

4th Gen.

CHILDREN: 1) JOSEPH, b. 22 Aug 1699; d. 30 Mar 1763; m. Abigail Lewis of Farmington. 2) BENJAMIN, b. 19 Dec 1701; d. infancy. 3) BENJAMIN, JR, b.4 Jan 1703; d. 1 May 1762; m. Mary Masely. 4) AARON, b. 1 Apr 1705; d. 12 Jun 1780; m. Eunice Dwight; settled in Belchertown. 5) EUNICE, b. May 1707; d. Jun 1720. 6) HANNAH, b. 14 Jul 1709; d. 1709; m. Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown. 7) CALEB, b. 8 Aug 1711; resided in Boston with his Uncle Caleb; d. unmarried. 8) SUSANNAH, b. 18 Jul 1713; m. ______Baxter of Boston. 9) Capt. WILLIAM, b. 12 Dec 1715; d. 13 Mar 1774; m. Jemima Sheldon. 10) DANIEL, b. 18 Apr 1718; d. 16 Oct 1788; m. i) 1748 to Sarah Whitney of New Haven, ii) Jun 1752 to Sarah Miles of New Haven, iii) Eleanor Fairchild Benedict. 11) ELIHU, b. 10 Jul 1720; d. 1758; grad. Yale 1745 with his brother Daniel; taught school at Oyster Bay, NY in 1747; worked as partner in Daniel's law office until he served as an officer in the French & Indian War at Lake George; was a commissary of the CT troops at the time of his death; d. unmarried. 12) MEDAD, b. 20 Mar 1722; kept a tavern in New Haven.

WIFE - Thankful POMEROY-3905

Doc: Coleman p 40; LFR 92; Siemiatkoski Daughter of Deacon Medad Pomeroy

After Benjamin's death she was married again,to Nathaniel Lewis. He was a successful farmer & owned a negro slave named Nancy.

Richard^{1}

Robert^{2}

Sarah^{3}

John^{3}

Thomas^{3}

Samuel^{3}

Thankful^{3}

Thankful^{3} (Hall)

Hepzibah^{3}

Preserved^{3} (Ellery)

Wait^{3}

Experience^{3} (Lewis)

- Richard^1
  - Robert^2
    - Sarah^3
    - John^3
    - Thomas^3
    - Samuel^3
    - Thankful^3
    - Thankful^3 (Hall)
    - Hepzibah^3
    - Preserved^3 (Ellison)
    - Wait^3
    - Experience^3 (Cook)

Children of Robert^2 Lyman + Hepzibah Bascom

Thankful^3 Lyman + Daniel Hall

+ their children

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1132

21 Sep 1995 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Daniel HALL-3896

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

3

WIFE Thankful LYMAN-2355 R^1 Rob^2

BORN: 10 Oct 1672 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Robert^2 LYMAN-941 PARENTS' MRIN: 659
MOTHER: Hepzibah BASCOM-2340

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1132
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Daniel HALL-3896	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Thankful LYMAN-2355	Yr of Birth 1672

HUSBAND - Daniel HALL-3896

Doc:Coleman p 44; LFR 92

Coleman & Spear say he was an ancestor of Lyman Hall, Gov. of Georgia & one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence; Siemiatkoski has determined he was not.

WIFE - Thankful LYMAN-2355

Doc: Northampton VR Vol I p. 13; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp p 55

4th Gen

CHILDREN: 1) DANIEL, b. 4 Jan 1693/4; d. young. 2) DANIEL, b. 19 Feb 1695 in Wallingford; d. young. 3) SAMUEL, b. 1 Nov 1697 in Wallingford; d. young. 4) SILENCE, b. 6 Oct 1699 in Wallingford; m. John Allison 14 Mar 1734 in Wallingford. 5) PRESERVED, b. 15 Feb 1700; Jacobus calls him "an imbecile". 6) JACOB, b. 1705; d. 1747; m. Elizabeth Royce. 7) ABRAHAM, b. 5 Feb 1709 in Wallingford; d. 16 Sep 1761; m. Sarah Doolittle.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1180

HUSBAND Henry COOK-4082

BORN: 1683 PLACE: Wallingford,New Haven,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE $\overset{3}{\text{Experience}}$ LYMAN-2359 R^1 Rob^2

BORN: 1679/1680 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Oct 1709 PLACE: Wallingford,New Haven,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: $\overset{2}{\text{Robert}}$ LYMAN-941 PARENTS' MRIN: 659
MOTHER: Hepzibah BASCOM-2340

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1180
DOCUMENTATION

21 Sep 1995

HUSBAND Henry COOK-4082 Yr of Birth 1683
WIFE Experience LYMAN-2359 Yr of Birth 1679

HUSBAND - Henry COOK-4082
Doc: Coleman p 44; Siemiatkoski Son of Henry Cook & Mary Hall

WIFE - Experience LYMAN-2359
Doc: Northampton VR Vol I p. 20; Coleman p 44 ; Siemiatkoski

4th Gen.
CHILDREN: 1) MARTHA, b. 22 Aug 1706 Wallingford; m. Joseph Chittenden 18 Nov 1729 in Wallingford.

Collaterel

Smith - See separate SMITH notebook

Collateral
Holton
(1st Gen.)

~~First~~ Fourth Generation Lyman

Samuel Lyman Sr. & Elizabeth Fowler

(And First & Second Generations Bartlett)

① Benjamin Bartlett & ____________

② John Bartlett & ____________

Fifth Generation

Descendants of Richard^1

Richard^2

Dea Thomas^3

Children of Deacon Thomas^3 Lyman & Ruth Holton Baker

&

Their children

Thomas^4 Lyman & Elizabeth

Mindwell^4 Lyman & John Harris

Ebenezer^4 Lyman & Experience Pomeroy

Noah^4 Lyman

Enoch^4 Lyman & Dinah Smith

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1124

HUSBAND Thomas^{4} LYMAN Jr.-1127 $R^{1}R^{2}T^{3}$

BORN: 13 Apr 1678/1679 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Apr 1761 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
BUR.: PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
MARR: 25 Dec 1706 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
FATHER: Thomas^{3} LYMAN Deac.-931 PARENTS' MRIN: 316
MOTHER: Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918

WIFE Elizabeth PARSONS-3869

BORN: 1684 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Aaron^{5} LYMAN-3871
---- BORN: 19 Nov 1707 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Elizabeth^{5} LYMAN-3872
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 5 Apr 1713 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Thomas^{5} LYMAN III-3873
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 13 Feb 1714/1715 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
DIED: 20 Apr 1761 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
BUR.: PLACE: Old Cem,Durham,CT
SPOUSE: Anne MERWIN-4145 MRIN: 1199
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Thomas LYMAN Jr.-1127	Yr of Birth 1678
WIFE	Elizabeth PARSONS-3869	Yr of Birth 1684

HUSBAND - Thomas LYMAN Jr.-1127

Doc: Birth Rec Northampton VR, Vol I p 19; Coleman p 197; Siemiatkoski pp 13 & 25; NEHGS Corbin Collection, VR Northampton, Reel #82-54; Lyman Gen Supp p 213

Removed to Durham with his father. He was a representative to the General Court for at least four sessions.

Marriage: Northampton VR Vol I p 109

Will (Guilford Dist. Probate Packet, CT St. Lib.) dated 20 May 1727; proved 25 Aug 1727. Named wife Elizabeth & her bro Samuel NORTON (note that her name has been rec. as PARSONS--needs ver.). Also named children Aron (sic), Moses, Thomas, Stephen. Guardianship bond proved Moses was minor in Feb 1728. Thomas & Stephen prob. were, too.

WIFE - Elizabeth PARSONS-3869

Doc: LFR 92; Siemiatkoski Dau of Samuel Parsons & Elizabeth Cook

Her husband's will (Guilford Dist. Probate Packet, CT State Lib) dated 25 May 1727, proved 25 Aug 1727, named wife Elizabeth & her brother Samuel NORTON. (Why diff. name?) Children Aron (sic), Moses, Thomas, Stephen. Guardianship bond proves Moses was a minor in Feb 1728. Thomas & Stephen prob. were too.

CHILD 1 - Aaron LYMAN-3871

Doc: Coleman p 198

Had a daughter bpt. in Durham, Nov. 1731

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth LYMAN-3872

Doc: Coleman p 298; Hist. of Durham 253

(Note made by RKF on her FGR stated "d. bef May 1727", but not certain why or what source was.)

CHILD 3 - Thomas LYMAN III-3873

Doc: Durham DEATH Reg, Vol I TR, p 351, 390; Coleman p 198 & 200; Hist of Durham p.253; will dated Feb 17, 1757; inventory Sept 4, 1761; Lyman Gen Supp p 213-215-217

Burial: Tombstone (photo in file) inscribed "This monument is erected to the memory of MR. THOMAS LYMAN whose sudden death on the 20th of April AD 1761 in the 47th year of his Age, deprived a mourning Consort a kind tender & benevolent Husband, a numerous family of a social & affectionate Parent, the Church of a uniform morality, and the World of a distinguished citizen."

```
                                          FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1123
21 Sep 1995                                                                                        Page 1   of 2
===================================================================================================================
HUSBAND John HARRIS-3868
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:                      PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
MARR:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
              4
===================================================================================================================
WIFE    Mindwell LYMAN-1128   R1 R2 T3
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   14 Apr 1681        PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
CHR.:                      PLACE:
DIED:         1758         PLACE:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
              3
FATHER: Thomas LYMAN Deac.-931                                                           PARENTS' MRIN: 316
MOTHER: Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918
===================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
===================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
===================================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1123
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND John HARRIS-3868 Yr of Birth
WIFE Mindwell LYMAN-1128 Yr of Birth 1681

HUSBAND - John HARRIS-3868
Doc: Coleman p. 197

WIFE - Mindwell LYMAN-1128
Doc: Birth: Northampton VR Vol I p 21; Siemiatkoski; NEHGS Corbin Collection MF Reel #82-54, 5624

Northampton VR Marriage records (Vol I p 110) list marriage of Mindwell Lyman 17 Jan 1711 to John Murtague (with asterick saying " in original recording book groom's name appears to be Montique"). No record of marriage to John Harris. Needs further research.

Had no children, according to Siemiatkoski

HUSBAND Ebenezer LYMAN Deac.-1129 Yr of Birth 1682
WIFE Experience POMEROY-3874 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5
5. NAME: Experience LYMAN-3878
---- BORN: 25 Dec 1712 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Nov 1730 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

5
6. NAME: Mindwell LYMAN-3879
---- BORN: 13 Jul 1714 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
F CHR.: 15 Sep 1718 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
DIED: 5 Sep 1776 PLACE: Torrington,Litchfield,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jacob STRONG-5127 MRIN: 1437
MARR: 29 Oct 1741 PLACE:

5
7. NAME: John LYMAN-3880
---- BORN: 9 Apr 1717 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 May 1763 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Hope HAWLEY-4301 MRIN: 1233
MARR: 13 Sep 1739 PLACE:

5
8. NAME: Hannah LYMAN-3881
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 30 Jun 1723 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
DIED: 19 Feb 1771 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Asahel STRONG-5128 MRIN: 1438
MARR: 20 Mar 1749 PLACE:

HUSBAND Ebenezer LYMAN Deac.-1129 Yr of Birth 1682
WIFE Experience POMEROY-3874 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Ebenezer LYMAN Deac.-1129

Doc:Birth: Northampton VR Vol I p 22; Coleman p 198; NEHGS Corbin Collection MF Reel #82-54, #5624 (Coleman gives b. date as 17 Jun); Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp pp 219-252

Marriage: Northampton VR Vol I p 109

Did not remove to Durham with his father, but sometime later, between 1717 & 1719. Hampshire Co Deed Vol C, pp 619-20, says "Ebenezer Lyman, late of Northampton, now of Durham, sold land in Northampton to brother Enoch 30 June 1717.)

About 1740 he removed to Torrington. He & his son Ebenezer were among the organizing members of the Congregational Church. He was chosen a Deacon there on 1 Jan 1742.

In Durham he lived near the north line, on the west or lower side of the road formerly called "Crooked Lane".

Doc. death: Siemiatkoski

WIFE - Experience POMEROY-3874

Doc: Coleman, p 198

CHILD 1 - Moses LYMAN-5820

Doc: Siemiatkoski; Coleman p 199-200

Lived in Wallingford until about 1740, when he removed to Southington; admitted to church there 8 Nov 1741

Coleman says he "had a son who d. in the campaign in 1759, probably b. in the interval between 1736-43 [births of 2nd ch. by 1st wife & 1st ch. by 2nd wife], his name and date of birth have not been found."

Other marriages:

Jun 1735	Ruth GAYLORD-4121	MRIN: 1130
	Sarah-4107	MRIN: 1678

CHILD 2 - Experience LYMAN-3875

Doc: Coleman p 198; Siemiatkoski p 25

CHILD 3 - Ebenezer LYMAN-3876

Doc: Coleman p 198; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp pp 219-252

Born in Northampton; prob. removed to Durham with his father in abt. 1718 or 1719; 1st settler of Torrington, CT, in 1737 (Barbour's Hist. Coll. 496), arriving there that year "with a young family of three persons only." Owned a large tract of land, hence the name Lyman Brook, which ran through his land.

Killed by an accident while on a hunting expedition. (See Coleman for details)

HUSBAND Ebenezer LYMAN Deac.-1129 Yr of Birth 1682
WIFE Experience POMEROY-3874 Yr of Birth

DOCUMENTATION

Sarah-5130 MRIN: 1440

CHILD 4 - Stephen LYMAN-3877

Doc: Coleman p 198; Siemiatkoski p 25

CHILD 5 - Experience LYMAN-3878

Doc: Coleman p 198; Siemiatkoski

CHILD 6 - Mindwell LYMAN-3879

Doc: Coleman p 198; Siemiatkoski

CHILD 7 - John LYMAN-3880

Doc: Coleman p 208; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp pp 227-252

Came to Durham with his parents at age 2

First Lyman to live in Middlefield, came there with his wife in 1741, when they purchased 37 acres with a house & a barn on 27 Mar 1741 (possibly with funds from her dowry).

He & his wife were the grandparents of Lyman Beecher & Henry Ward Beecher & the great-grandparents of Harriet Beecher Stowe, daughter of Lyman Beecher

CHILD 8 - Hannah LYMAN-3881

Doc: Coleman p 198; Siemiatkoski

FAMILY GROUP RECORD FOR

[illegible] Sep 1993

HUSBAND: [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
CHR: PLACE:
MARR: [illegible] PLACE: Lebanon,New London,CT
DIED: PLACE: Lebanon,New London,CT
BUR: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

[illegible]

WIFE: [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DIED: [illegible] PLACE: Lebanon,New London,CT
BUR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible]
   BORN: [illegible] PLACE: Lebanon,New London,CT
   CHR: PLACE:
   DIED: [illegible] PLACE:
   BUR: PLACE:
   SPOUSE: [illegible]
   MARR: PLACE:
   MARR: [illegible]

2. NAME: [illegible]
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
   DIED: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
   BUR: PLACE:
   SPOUSE: [illegible]
   MARR: PLACE:
   MARR: [illegible]

3. NAME: [illegible]
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR: [illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
   DIED: [illegible] PLACE:
   BUR: PLACE:
   SPOUSE: [illegible]
   MARR: PLACE:
   MARR: [illegible]

4. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1126

HUSBAND 4 Noah LYMAN-1131 $R^1R^2T^3$

BORN: Apr 1687 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 May 1723 PLACE: Lebanon,New London,CT
BUR.: PLACE: Lebanon,New London,CT
MARR: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
FATHER: 3 Thomas LYMAN Deac.-931 PARENTS' MRIN: 316
MOTHER: Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918

WIFE Elizabeth-4535

BORN: Abt 1673 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Oct 1750 PLACE: Lebanon,New London,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

---

1. NAME: 5 Noah LYMAN Jr.-3882
---- BORN: 1713 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1756 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah-5132 MRIN: 1442
MARR: PLACE:

---

2. NAME: 5 Phineas LYMAN Gen-3883
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 6 Mar 1715 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
DIED: 1775 PLACE: ,,FL
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Eleanor DWIGHT-5133 MRIN: 1443
MARR: PLACE:

---

3. NAME: 5 Jonathan LYMAN Rev-3884
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 21 Apr 1717 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
DIED: 1763 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Abigail-5134 MRIN: 1444
MARR: PLACE:

---

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1126
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Noah LYMAN-1131 Yr of Birth 1687
WIFE Elizabeth-4535 Yr of Birth 1673

HUSBAND - Noah LYMAN-1131

Doc: Birth: Northampton VR Vol I p 25; NEHGS Corbin Collection, MF Reel# 82-54 #5624; Coleman p 198; Siemiatkoski; Death doc. 1723 Hale Inscriptions; Lyman Gen Supp p 253

First married to Rachel Johnson; no doc. re marriage or her death/children

Letters of Administration (Guilford Dist. Probate Packet, CT ST Lib.) identified him as "late of Durham." Guardianship bonds in Apr 1724 named wife Elizabeth _______?, minor sons Noah, Jonathan & Phineas.

Other marriages:
Rachel JOHNSON-5131 MRIN: 1441

WIFE - Elizabeth-4535

Doc: Siemiatkoski

Birth date est. from age given on gravestone, "age 77."

CHILD 1 - Noah LYMAN Jr.-3882

Doc: Coleman p 198; Spear; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp p 253

CHILD 2 - Phineas LYMAN Gen-3883

Doc: Coleman p 198, 204-205; Spear; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp p 255

Grad. Yale 1738, one of the Berkly scholars; studied law,,settled in Suffield, "kept a law school";

He was Commander-in-Chief at the Battle of Lake George in the French-Indian War in 1755. Many Connecticut soldiers served under General Lyman

Extensive writing about him in DWIGHT'S TRAVELS, vols I-III, & Fowler's HISTORY OF DURHAM,p 108-9; also MASS. HIST. COLLECTIONS, vol VII, 1st series, pp 108-115

Died in West Florida "on his way to the new colony". His son Phineas, with him there, d. shortly; his wife & the remaining family except Gamaliel, went to W. Fla in 1776, the year after he d., where Eleanor & her brother, Col. Dwight, both d. within a few months. The rest of the family " continued in West Florida until it was invaded & conquered by the Spaniards in 1781 & 82."

CHILD 3 - Jonathan LYMAN Rev-3884

Doc: Coleman p 198, 200,206; Spear; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp p 258

Grad. Yale 1742; installed as pastor at Oxford, CT. in 1745

He could not have been a captain in the Revolutionary War as Coleman says & Spear repeats if he died in 1763.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT
[illegible] PLACE:
[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
[illegible] PLACE: [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT

2. [illegible]
BORN: PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
PLACE:

3. [illegible]
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
PLACE:

4. [illegible]
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
PLACE:
SPOUSE:
PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-317

24 Sep 1995

HUSBAND Enoch^{4} LYMAN-1132 R^{1}R^{2}T^{3}

BORN: 18 Jan 1691 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 15 Mar 1746 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1721 PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas^{3} LYMAN Deac.-931 PARENTS' MRIN: 316
MOTHER: Ruth Holton (BAKER)-918

WIFE Dinah SMITH-1133

BORN: 28 Oct 1697 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1748 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel SMITH-1136 PARENTS' MRIN: 15
MOTHER: Jane TUDOR-4664

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Samuel^{5} LYMAN-80
---- BORN: Abt 1722 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Nov 1807 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
BUR.: PLACE: Adams Cemetery,Wilbraham,MA
SPOUSE: Sarah BARTLETT-81 MRIN: 14
MARR: 24 Aug 1757 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT

2. NAME: Dinah^{5} LYMAN-1134
---- BORN: PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND Enoch LYMAN-1132 Yr of Birth 1691
WIFE Dinah SMITH-1133 Yr of Birth 1697

HUSBAND - Enoch LYMAN-1132

Doc: Northampton VR Vol I p 29; NEHGS Corbin Collection MF Reel # 82-54, Card #5624; Ruth Freymann article "Solving the Muddle in the Middle of a Lineage, Sept. 1995, newsletter of DESCENDANTS OF THE FOUNDERS OF ANCIENT WINDSOR; Coleman p 198; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp pp 261-267-268

Birth:. Card in Northampton VR lists all six children born to Thomas Lyman & Ruth Holton Baker Lyman, with note which states "All recorded in Northampton Records. All dates correspond to the V.R."

Probably moved to Durham with his parents in 1709-10 (age 18-19). Moved back to Northampton shortly before 20 June 1717. (Brother Ebenezer sold Enoch, "late of Durham, now of Northampton" land on that date.) He was now 26.

A schoolmaster, at least in his early years. First appears in GLASTENBURY FOR TWO HUNDRED YEARS (see file for xerox copy), p. 115, in a report entitled "Glastenbury School Society; from the records of the First Ecclesiastical Society": in Dec of 1739 he was paid L15.5. Nathaniel Collins (Rachel Smith's future husband, & Joseph Smith--both Enoch's future brothers-in-law, were also paid as schoolmasters between 1735 & 1739.

Enoch Lyman "husbandman" of Northampton bought & sold land in Northampton in 1719-1724. Presumably married & had son Samuel during this period. Moved to Glastonbury some time after 11 March 1724.

8 June 1726 Enoch Lyman of Glastonbury sold land in Northampton. He next appeared in Colchester land records 25 Feb 1731 when Samuel Smith Sr. gave land there to "my son in law Enoch Lyman of Glastonbury, Schoolmaster, & to my daughter Dinah his wife." Enoch & Dinah (always of Glastonbury) sold this land in 1732-33 & 38.

On 26 Mar 1793 he contested a codicil to Samuel Srs.' will that put wife Dinah's 1/3 share of land in the hands of her sister Rachel.

In a deed dated 13 June 1733, he received land from Rachel Smith of Glastonbury ..."for the consideration of that love & affection I have & bear toward my brother Enoch Lyman...given me by my father Sam/l Smith dec'd in his last will & testament". There are a great many land records in which he bought or sold land both in Glastonbury & in Colchester in the years from then until his death.

The last land transaction related to him in Glastonbury was 15 Mar 1745/6. On 9 Aug 1748 a deed (Vol 5, p220) to Thomas Welles states..."We Nath/ll Collins, RachelCollins, Sam/l & Dinah Lymon all of Glastonbury"...sold land, & in the same transaction, a paragraph..."Glastonbury August ye 9th 1748. There personally appeared Mr Natha/l Collins & Mrs Rachel Collins Mrs Dinah Lymon & Mr Sam/l Lyman above grantors...signed by the justice of the peace. It seems very likely that Enoch died in the interval between these transactions. To date we have not located his will or death records.

RESEARCH QUESTIONS:

HUSBAND Enoch LYMAN-1132 Yr of Birth 1691
WIFE Dinah SMITH-1133 Yr of Birth 1697

1) Find marriage record & birth dates of children. (Not in Colchester, Hadley, Hebron or Northampton) Try Lebanon, Bolton, ?

2) Determine whether the Mrs. Dinah Smith in the land record is his daughter or his widow. Did he ever have a dau named Dinah? (only Coleman says so), or any other children except Samuel?

3) Find death/ burial records. (Not in Durham or Glastonbury) Also where & when Dinah died/was buried.

4) Find probate records for his will &/or land holdings at the time of his death--and assignment to heirs. (Not in Glastonbury). Durham? Northampton?

6) Find church records which demonstrate his life/living in Northampton &/or Bolton, Northampton, Hadley, etc.

WIFE - Dinah SMITH-1133

Doc: Coleman p 198; also GLASTENBURY FOR TWO HUNDRED YEARS, Alonzo B. Chapin, D.D., pp 192-193; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp p 261; Ruth Freymann article "Solving the Muddle in the Middle of a Lineage" (see file)

Chapin, in the Glastonbury record named above, erroneously recorded that she was m. 29 May 1727 to Joseph Brewer. (See file for xerox copy of record) Research of land records in Hebron on 7 Jun 1994 proved conclusively that another Dinah Smith, almost certainly the one known to be the dau. of Benjamin Smith [Samuel Smith's brother] was Mr. Brewer's bride. (See para. below & Lyman notes in file for complete story)

The Land Records cited above, of Colchester, CT, Town Clerk's Office (see Lyman file for complete transcript), #33, Vol 3, p 175: Deed "...I Samuel Smith of Glastonbury...for & in consideration of ye natural love & affection I have & bear unto my Son in Law Enoch Lyman of Glastonbury aforesaid, Schoolmaster, & to my daughter Dinah his wife..." gave 2 tracts of land in Colchester, a total of about 77 acres (see Lyman file for complete transcript). Signed 25 Feb 1730/31 by Samuel Smith, his mark. Witnesses John Lynn, Jean Lynn.

CHILD 1 - Samuel LYMAN-80

Doc: Coleman p 198, Land records Glastonbury; other recs. quoted below; article newsletter DESCENDANTS OF THE FOUNDERS OF ANCIENT WINDSOR, "Solving the Muddle in the Middle of a Lineage" by Ruth K. Freymann; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen. Supp. p 261-267-268

Doc Marriage: Glastonbury Vit Rec Vol 1, p 57 (See file for xerox copy); also Coleman p 64 & p 198

Glastonbury land records (Vol 9, p. 435): Deed of Samuel Lyman, Sr.to Samuel Lyman, JR. & others :" I, Samuel Lyman of Glastonbury...for diverse good causes & consideration of myself & my beloved wife Sarah, being supported & maintained during our natural lives, have...quit claim unto Sam/l Lyman Jn/r & Isaac Lyman & Sarah wife of Stephen Bartlet (sic) of said Glastonbury...a piece of land lying in said Glastonbury being one third of one piece of land containing 88

HUSBAND Enoch LYMAN-1132 Yr of Birth 1691
WIFE Dinah SMITH-1133 Yr of Birth 1697

acres in the whole & is the same piece of land that Sam/l Smith sold to his sister Rachel Smith & was butted (sic) formerly on land of William Miller S, & W on the Great River, E on common or undivided land & N on land of said Sam/l Smith, the whole piece being 15 rods wide N & S, & 3 miles long E & W." Signed 26 Feb 1785. Witnesses: Josiah Hale, Anne Hale, Sam/l Lyman.

The above record proves that Samuel & Sarah were both alive & living in Glastonbury in 1785, ages abt. 63 & 54. Their son Samuel, Jr., age 25, having moved to Bolton & Tollsnd, was back in Glastonbury. Also in Glastonbury were son Isaac, age 23, & dau Sarah, age 26, who had m. Stephen Bartlett. Not named in the deed were Samuel & Sarah's 3 youngest children: Ruth, 20; Joel, 15; & Irena, 7. The latter 2 were minors & could not be named. Ruth had reached majority & was prob. married, living elsewhere. (her 1st child was b. in Mar 1788)

Death Records of Wilbraham, MA (Vol.1), show three Lymans buried in Adams Cemetery: 1)Joel Lyman, known to be son of Samuel; 2) "Samuel Lyman Nov 5, 1807 age 85" 3) Infant daughter of Joel, d. 1808, undoubtedly Sarah

Search of Wilbraham Vital Records turned up no mention of the death of Samuel but a notice in the HAMPSHIRE FEDERALIST Vol II No. 97 p.4, Thursday, Nov. 12, 1807 gives " Died: In Wilbraham, of a fit of apoplexy, on the 5th Inst., of a fit of apoplexy, Mr. Samuel Lyman, aet 85." (Birth date est. on basis of this death date).

RESEARCH QUESTIONS:

1) Further doc. for Samuel Lyman buried in Wilbraham Cem..

Cemetery records (Wilbraham)

Death records (Hampden Co--Wilbraham--Springfield--Hampshire Co)

Det. where/when Sarah Bartlett died--(not in Glastonbury)
(Wilbraham? Northampton? Bolton? (Son Samuel moved there)

Obituary (see notice above)

Land records (Glastonbury--Bolton--Wilbraham--Springfield)

Probate records (as above)

2) Find vital records:

Probate records Enoch (d.1745-8 Glastonbury) & Thomas (d. 15 Jul 1725 Durham)

also for Samuel Smith, grfthr b. 28 Oct 1697 (Glastonbury)

Marriage record for Enoch & Dinah Smith (not Glastonbury)

Birth rec. for Samuel, his sister Dinah, & possibly other

HUSBAND Enoch LYMAN-1132 Yr of Birth 1691
WIFE Dinah SMITH-1133 Yr of Birth 1697

siblings (not Glastonbury) Northampton?

Census rec. for 1790--1800 (Glastonbury-Bolton-Wilbraham-Springfield)

CHILD 2 - Dinah LYMAN-1134

Doc: Coleman refers to her as dau of Enoch Lyman (p. 198). No other evidence has been found that she ever existed. The Dinah Lyman referred to in land records (see her father's FGR) could have been her, or, more likely, was Dinah Lyman, wife of Enoch. Research continues.

Fifth Generation Lyman

Fifth ~~[illegible]~~ Generation
Lyman

Children of Samuel Lyman Sr.
+
Elizabeth ~~Smith~~ Fowler

Samuel Lyman Sr. +
Elizabeth Smith

(And Third Generation Bartlett)

John Bartlett + Sarah ~~[illegible]~~
+ Children

Children of Richard^1 Richard^2 Thomas^3

Thomas^4

Enoch^4

Ebenezer^4

Noah^4

Enoch^4

Children of Richard^{1} Richard^{2} Thomas^{3}

Thomas^{4}

Enoch^{4}

Ebenezer^{4}

Noah^{4}

Enoch^{4}

~~Thomas~~

~~b. 14 Feb 1746~~
~~bpt 16 Feb 1746~~
~~d. 20 Apr 1761~~

~~Durham Vol NC p288~~
~~Durham Vol TR p351,390~~

Children of Thomas^2 Lyman, Jr. & Elizabeth Parsons
& their children

Thomas^3 Lyman III & Anne Merwin

— — — — —

HUSBAND Thomas^5 LYMAN III-3873 $R^1 R^2 T^3 T^4$

BORN:		PLACE:	
CHR.:	13 Feb 1714/1715	PLACE:	Durham,Middlesex,CT
DIED:	20 Apr 1761	PLACE:	Durham,Middlesex,CT
BUR.:		PLACE:	Old Cem,Durham,CT
MARR:		PLACE:	

FATHER: Thomas^4 LYMAN Jr.-1127 PARENTS' MRIN: 1124

MOTHER: Elizabeth PARSONS-3869

WIFE Anne MERWIN-4145

BORN:		PLACE:	
CHR.:		PLACE:	
DIED:	17 Jan 1772	PLACE:	Durham,Middlesex,CT
BUR.:		PLACE:	

FATHER:

MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah^6 LYMAN-4154

----	BORN:		PLACE:	
F	CHR.:	31 May 1741	PLACE:	Durham,Middlesex,CT
	DIED:		PLACE:	
	BUR.:		PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:			
	MARR:		PLACE:	

2. NAME: Elizabeth^6 LYMAN-4168

----	BORN:		PLACE:	
F	CHR.:	11 Mar 1744	PLACE:	Durham,Middlesex,CT
	DIED:		PLACE:	
	BUR.:		PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:			
	MARR:		PLACE:	

3. NAME: Thomas LYMAN^6 IV Deac.-4163

----	BORN:		PLACE:	
M	CHR.:	14 Feb 1746	PLACE:	Durham,Middlesex,CT
	DIED:	6 Jun 1832	PLACE:	Durham,Middlesex,CT
	BUR.:		PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:			MRIN: 1680
	MARR:		PLACE:	

4. NAME: Ann LYMAN^6-4169

----	BORN:		PLACE:	
F	CHR.:	14 Jan 1747/1748	PLACE:	Durham,Middlesex,CT
	DIED:		PLACE:	
	BUR.:		PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:			
	MARR:		PLACE:	

HUSBAND Thomas LYMAN III-3873 Yr of Birth
WIFE Anne MERWIN-4145 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Abel^{6} LYMAN-4170
---- BORN: 1749 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1828 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: James^{6} LYMAN-4171
---- BORN: 10 Jan 1753 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Daniel^{6} LYMAN-4147
---- BORN: 1756 PLACE: Lebanon,New London,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1830 PLACE: Providence,,RI
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN!

HUSBAND Thomas LYMAN III-3873 Yr of Birth
WIFE Anne MERWIN-4145 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Thomas LYMAN III-3873

Doc: Durham DEATH Reg, Vol I TR, p 351, 390; Coleman p 198 & 200; Hist of Durham p.253; will dated Feb 17, 1757; inventory Sept 4, 1761; Lyman Gen Supp p 213-215-217

Burial: Tombstone (photo in file) inscribed "This monument is erected to the memory of MR. THOMAS LYMAN whose sudden death on the 20th of April AD 1761 in the 47th year of his Age, deprived a mourning Consort a kind tender & benevolent Husband, a numerous family of a social & affectionate Parent, the Church of a uniform morality, and the World of a distinguished citizen."

WIFE - Anne MERWIN-4145

Doc: Coleman p 200; last name: Ancestor's notes LFR 92; will of Thos Lyman Ct Probate Packet # 2567

CHILD 1 - Sarah LYMAN-4154

Doc: Coleman p 200; Hist. of Durham p 279

M....Benton

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth LYMAN-4168

Doc: Coleman p 200; Hist of Durham p 279

M. Ezra Baldwin of D., Mar 16, 1764

CHILD 3 - Thomas LYMAN IV Deac.-4163

Doc: Coleman pp 200 & 207; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp, p 213

Lived in Durham on the family ancestral farm until he died at the age of 86.

Spent a week at Monticello, upon invitation of Jefferson. Was a delegate to the convention that formed the constitution of Connecticut. (For detail, see extensive note re him in Coleman, p 207)

CHILD 4 - Ann LYMAN-4169

Doc: Coleman p 200; Hist of Durham p 287

M. David Talcott, had a family

CHILD 5 - Abel LYMAN-4170

Doc: Coleman p 200

Had 4 children: Sophia, Frances, Dwight, James

CHILD 6 - James LYMAN-4171

Doc: Coleman p 200

CHILD 7 - Daniel LYMAN-4147

Doc: Coleman p 200 & 207; Ancestors LFR 92. M. 10 Jan 1782 to Mary Wanton, b. 1763 (dau. of John Wanton of Newport, RI); fa. of Harriet Lyman, b. 1784, m. to Benjamin Hazard, b. 1774.

make MRIN

HUSBAND	Thomas LYMAN III-3873	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Anne MERWIN-4145	Yr of Birth

Graduate of Yale College 1776; colonel in Continental Army; lawyer, judge & chief justice; assisted in capture of Ticonderoga, Crown Point & St. Johns; had a horse shot from under him at battle of White Plains; member of the Hartford Convention; Pres. of Society of Cincinnati; spent latter part of his life "at a pleasant seat near Providence, RI, d. 1830, aged 74y. 8 mo. & 20 d.

Children of Deac. Ebenezer^4 Lyman & Experience Pomeroy
& their children:

— — — —

Moses^5 Lyman & Ruth Hickox
& Ruth Gaylord
& Sarah

— — — — — —

Ebenezer^5 Lyman & Elizabeth Seward
& Sarah

— — — — — —

John^5 Lyman & Hope Hawley

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1679

HUSBAND Moses^5 LYMAN-5820 R^1 R^2 T^3 Eb^4

BORN: 1707 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Mar 1796 PLACE: Southington,Hartford,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 10 Jan 1733 PLACE: Wallingford,New Haven,CT has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Ebenezer^4 LYMAN Deac.-1129 PARENTS' MRIN: 1125
MOTHER: Experience POMEROY-3874

WIFE Ruth HICKOX-4123

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Aug 1734 PLACE: Wallingford,New Haven,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Moses^6 LYMAN Jr.-4122
---- BORN: 20 Jan 1734 PLACE: Wallingford,New Haven,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Mar 1734 PLACE: Wallingford,New Haven,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND Moses LYMAN-5820 Yr of Birth 1707
WIFE Ruth HICKOX-4123 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Moses LYMAN-5820
Doc: Siemiatkoski; Coleman p 199-200

Lived in Wallingford until about 1740, when he removed to Southington; admitted to church there 8 Nov 1741

Coleman says he "had a son who d. in the campaign in 1759, probably b. in the interval between 1736-43 [births of 2nd ch. by 1st wife & 1st ch. by 2nd wife], his name and date of birth have not been found."

Other marriages:

Jun 1735	Ruth GAYLORD-4121	MRIN: 1130
	Sarah-4107	MRIN: 1678

WIFE - Ruth HICKOX-4123
Doc: Coleman p 200

CHILD 1 - Moses LYMAN Jr.-4122
Doc: Coleman p 200

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1130

HUSBAND Moses^{5} LYMAN-5820 R^{1}R^{2}T^{3}Eb^{4}

BORN: 1707 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Mar 1796 PLACE: Southington,Hartford,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Jun 1735 PLACE: Wallingford,New Haven,CT has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Ebenezer^{4} LYMAN Deac.-1129 PARENTS' MRIN: 1125
MOTHER: Experience POMEROY-3874

WIFE Ruth GAYLORD-4121

BORN: Abt 1716 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Aug 1751 PLACE: Southington,Hartford,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Ruth^{6} LYMAN-4120
---- BORN: 23 Mar 1736 PLACE: Wallingford,New Haven,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Aug 1829 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Moses^{6} LYMAN Jr.-4119
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 13 Feb 1743 PLACE: Southington,Hartford,CT
DIED: Abt 1812 PLACE: Cheshire,New Haven,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Sarah^{6} LYMAN-4117
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 6 Jan 1745 PLACE: Southington,Hartford,CT
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Lois^{6} LYMAN-4116
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 15 Feb 1747 PLACE: Southington,Hartford,CT
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND Moses LYMAN-5820 Yr of Birth 1707
WIFE Ruth GAYLORD-4121 Yr of Birth 1716

CHILDREN (continued)

6

5. NAME: Hannah LYMAN-4115
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 3 Jul 1749 PLACE: Southington,Hartford,CT
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6

6. NAME: Noah LYMAN-4108
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 13 Oct 1751 PLACE: Southington,Hartford,CT
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND	Moses LYMAN-5820	Yr of Birth 1707
WIFE	Ruth GAYLORD-4121	Yr of Birth 1716

HUSBAND - Moses LYMAN-5820

Doc: Siemiatkoski; Coleman p 199-200

Lived in Wallingford until about 1740, when he removed to Southington; admitted to church there 8 Nov 1741

Coleman says he "had a son who d. in the campaign in 1759, probably b. in the interval between 1736-43 [births of 2nd ch. by 1st wife & 1st ch. by 2nd wife], his name and date of birth have not been found."

Other marriages:

10 Jan 1733	Ruth HICKOX-4123	MRIN: 1679
	Sarah-4107	MRIN: 1678

WIFE - Ruth GAYLORD-4121

Doc: Coleman p 200

CHILD 1 - Ruth LYMAN-4120

Doc: Coleman p 200-201

M. Samuel Woodruff of Southington 2 Feb 1758; he d. 7 Jul 1816 in his 82nd year; 10 children. She was 93 at her death.

CHILD 2 - Moses LYMAN Jr.-4119

Doc: Coleman p 201

M. Abigail Blackston of Branford, CT; she was his 2nd wife.

Settled in Cheshire, MA. Coleman says "Left no sons."

CHILD 3 - Sarah LYMAN-4117

Doc: Coleman p 201

CHILD 4 - Lois LYMAN-4116

Doc: Coleman p 201

CHILD 5 - Hannah LYMAN-4115

Doc: Coleman p 201

CHILD 6 - Noah LYMAN-4108

Doc: Coleman p 201

He was bpt. 2 months after his mother died.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1678

23 Sep 1995

HUSBAND Moses^{5} LYMAN-5820 R^{1}R^{2}T^{3}Eb^{4}

BORN: 1707 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Mar 1796 PLACE: Southington,Hartford,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Ebenezer^{4} LYMAN Deac.-1129 PARENTS' MRIN: 1125
MOTHER: Experience POMEROY-3874

WIFE Sarah-4107

BORN: Abt 1719 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Jan 1765 PLACE: Southington,Hartford,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Phineas^{6} LYMAN-4078
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 4 May 1755 PLACE: Southington,Hartford,CT
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Sarah^{6} LYMAN-4077
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 16 Jul 1757 PLACE: Southington,Hartford,CT
DIED: 1 Jan 1758 PLACE: Southington,Hartford,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1678
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Moses LYMAN-5820	Yr of Birth 1707
WIFE	Sarah-4107	Yr of Birth 1719

HUSBAND - Moses LYMAN-5820

Doc: Siemiatkoski; Coleman p 199-200

Lived in Wallingford until about 1740, when he removed to Southington; admitted to church there 8 Nov 1741

Coleman says he "had a son who d. in the campaign in 1759, probably b. in the interval between 1736-43 [births of 2nd ch. by 1st wife & 1st ch. by 2nd wife], his name and date of birth have not been found."

Other marriages:

10 Jan 1733	Ruth HICKOX-4123	MRIN: 1679
Jun 1735	Ruth GAYLORD-4121	MRIN: 1130

WIFE - Sarah-4107

Doc: Coleman p 200

CHILD 1 - Phineas LYMAN-4078

Doc: Coleman p 201

CHILD 2 - Sarah LYMAN-4077

Doc: Coleman p 201

[illegible]

[illegible] PASS
[illegible] PASS
[illegible] PASS
[illegible] PASS
[illegible] PASS
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1. [illegible]
[illegible] PASS
[illegible] PASS
[illegible] PASS
[illegible] PASS
[illegible]
[illegible] PASS

2. [illegible]
[illegible] PASS
[illegible] PASS
[illegible] PASS
[illegible] PASS
[illegible]
[illegible] PASS

3. [illegible]
[illegible] PASS
[illegible] PASS
[illegible] PASS
[illegible] PASS
[illegible]
[illegible] PASS

4. [illegible]
[illegible] PASS
[illegible] PASS
[illegible] PASS
[illegible] PASS
[illegible]
[illegible] PASS

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1437

23 Sep 1995

HUSBAND Jacob STRONG-5127

BORN: 1704 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 29 Oct 1741 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Mindwell^{5} LYMAN-3879 R^{1}R^{2}T^{3}Eb^{4}

BORN: 13 Jul 1714 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
CHR.: 15 Sep 1718 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
DIED: 5 Sep 1776 PLACE: Torrington,Litchfield,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Ebenezer^{4} LYMAN Deac.-1129 PARENTS' MRIN: 1125
MOTHER: Experience POMEROY-3874

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mindwell^{6} STRONG-4614
---- BORN: 28 Jul 1742 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Experience^{6} STRONG-3913
---- BORN: 13 Aug 1743 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Aug 1743 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Abigail^{6} STRONG-3912
---- BORN: 27 Jan 1745/1746 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Experience^{6} STRONG-3911
---- BORN: 28 Mar 1745/1750 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND Jacob STRONG-5127 Yr of Birth 1704
WIFE Mindwell LYMAN-3879 Yr of Birth 1714

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Elizabeth^6 STRONG-3919
---- BORN: 10 Sep 1755 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Jan 1756 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Mary^6 STRONG-4613
---- BORN: 2 Jul 1757 PLACE: Torrington,Litchfield,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Apr 1791 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN
see 8224

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1437
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Jacob STRONG-5127 Yr of Birth 1704
WIFE Mindwell LYMAN-3879 Yr of Birth 1714

HUSBAND - Jacob STRONG-5127
Doc: Northampton VR Vol I p 103

WIFE - Mindwell LYMAN-3879
Doc: Coleman p 198; Siemiatkoski

CHILD 1 - Mindwell STRONG-4614
Doc: Coleman p 199; STRONG Family vol I, p 123

CHILD 2 - Experience STRONG-3913

CHILD 3 - Abigail STRONG-3912
Doc: Coleman p 199

m. 6 May 1785 Ebenezer Stoddard, of Torrington, had 2 ch.

CHILD 4 - Experience STRONG-3911
Doc: Coleman p 199

CHILD 5 - Elizabeth STRONG-3919
Doc: Coleman p 199

CHILD 6 - Mary STRONG-4613
Doc: Coleman p 199; Lyman Gen Supp p 224

m. Richard Leach III 23 Mar 1775 in Torrington (See Supp for desc.)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1439

HUSBAND Ebenezer^5 LYMAN-3876 R^1 R^2 T^3 Eb^4

BORN: 20 Sep 1709 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1751 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1733 PLACE: has other marriage(s)
FATHER: Ebenezer^4 LYMAN Deac.-1129 PARENTS' MRIN: 1125
MOTHER: Experience POMEROY-3874

WIFE Elizabeth SEWARD-5129

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah^6 LYMAN-4619
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Esther^6 LYMAN-4618
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Ruth^6 LYMAN-4617
---- BORN: 25 Nov 1735 PLACE: Torrington,Litchfield,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 Feb 1812 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Rhoda^6 LYMAN-4616
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND Ebenezer LYMAN-3876                                                            Yr of Birth 1709
WIFE    Elizabeth SEWARD-5129                                                          Yr of Birth
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================================
                  6
 5. NAME: Mary LYMAN-4615
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                  6
 6. NAME: Caleb LYMAN-3780
---- BORN:        1747          PLACE: Torrington,Litchfield,CT
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1810          PLACE: Torrington,Litchfield,CT
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                     6
 7. NAME: Ebenezer LYMAN III-4620
---- BORN: 17 Mar 1750          PLACE: Torrington,Litchfield,CT
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  7 Mar 1813          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==========================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1439
DOCUMENTATION

23 Sep 1995

HUSBAND Ebenezer LYMAN-3876 Yr of Birth 1709
WIFE Elizabeth SEWARD-5129 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Ebenezer LYMAN-3876

Doc: Coleman p 198; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp pp 219-252

Born in Northampton; prob. removed to Durham with his father in abt. 1718 or 1719; 1st settler of Torrington, CT, in 1737 (Barbour's Hist. Coll. 496), arriving there that year "with a young family of three persons only." Owned a large tract of land, hence the name Lyman Brook, which ran through his land.

Killed by an accident while on a hunting expedition. (See Coleman for details)

Other marriages:

Sarah-5130 MRIN: 1440

WIFE - Elizabeth SEWARD-5129

Doc: Northampton VR Vol I p 103

CHILD 1 - Sarah LYMAN-4619

Doc: Coleman p 203; Lyman Gen Supp pp 222

CHILD 2 - Esther LYMAN-4618

Doc: Coleman p 203

m. Nehemiah Lewis; some of their desc. lived in Bridgeport, CT

CHILD 3 - Ruth LYMAN-4617

Doc: Coleman p 203; Lyman Gen Supp pp 219-221

m. 26 Jan 1757 to Ashbel North; had 2 known ch. (See supp for desc.)

CHILD 4 - Rhoda LYMAN-4616

Doc: Coleman p 203

CHILD 5 - Mary LYMAN-4615

Doc: Coleman p 203

m. ________Tuttle; settled in Windsor, CT

CHILD 6 - Caleb LYMAN-3780

Doc: Coleman p 208

Lived entire life on his father's farm

M. 1st Hannah Loomis, had 5 ch.; 2nd, Mrs. Delight Marsh, had 1 dau. (See Coleman for names & details)

CHILD 7 - Ebenezer LYMAN III-4620

Doc: Coleman p 203

Removed to Vermont. M. Ann __________, had 5 ch. (See Coleman for details)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1233

HUSBAND John^5 LYMAN-3880 R^{1}R^{2}T^3 Eb^4

BORN: 9 Apr 1717 PLACE: Northampton,Hampshire,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 May 1763 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 13 Sep 1739 PLACE:
FATHER: Ebenezer^4 LYMAN Deac.-1129 PARENTS' MRIN: 1125
MOTHER: Experience POMEROY-3874

WIFE Hope HAWLEY-4301

BORN: 1719 PLACE: Middletown,Middlesex,CT
CHR.: 18 Jul 1719 PLACE: Middletown,Middlesex,CT
DIED: 1798 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John^6 LYMAN-4369
BORN: 1740 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Catherine^6 LYMAN-4364
BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 8 Nov 1741 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Hannah^6 LYMAN-4363
BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 19 Jun 1743 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: John^6 LYMAN-4362
BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 13 Jan 1744/1745 PLACE: Middletown,Middlesex,CT
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND John LYMAN-3880                                                  Yr of Birth 1717
WIFE    Hope HAWLEY-4301                                                 Yr of Birth 1719
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================
 5.  NAME: David LYMAN-4302
---- BORN:  6 Jan 1746          PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 28 Feb 1815          PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sarah COMSTOCK-4304                                          MRIN: 1234
     MARR: 20 May 1777          PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Esther LYMAN-4303
---- BORN: 17 Feb 1749          PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: David BEECHER-4308                                           MRIN: 1236
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Elihu LYMAN-4361
---- BORN: Abt    1751          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Phineas LYMAN-4357
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==========================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1233
DOCUMENTATION

===

HUSBAND John LYMAN-3880 Yr of Birth 1717
WIFE Hope HAWLEY-4301 Yr of Birth 1719

HUSBAND - John LYMAN-3880

Doc: Coleman p 208; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp pp 227-252

Came to Durham with his parents at age 2

First Lyman to live in Middlefield, came there with his wife in 1741, when they purchased 37 acres with a house & a barn on 27 Mar 1741 (possibly with funds from her dowry).

He & his wife were the grandparents of Lyman Beecher & Henry Ward Beecher & the great-grandparents of Harriet Beecher Stowe, daughter of Lyman Beecher

WIFE - Hope HAWLEY-4301

Doc: Coleman p 201-202; monograph prep. by Diana Ross McCain of Ct. Hist. Soc. for Lyman Family Reunion 1992; Lyman Gen Supp

Her parents were Jehiel Hawley & Hope Stow of Middletown & Durham; grandfather was Rev. Samuel Stow of Middletown, who owned much land in Middlefield, "some of which descended to John Lyman's wife".

Called the "Eve" of the Middlefield Lyman clan. Said to have been a woman of "extraordinary courage, independence, strength & determination for the 18th century". Her dowry may have provided the funds for their purchase of land & she held title to all their land after his early death, a most unusual situation for that time. She did not turn over title of the property to her eldest son when he reached maturity, indeed not until Fed 1779, 16 years after her husband's death. At that time she sold the property to her son David.

In June 1779 she remarried, to Daniel Fowler of Guilford.

McCain says she gave birth to eight children & buried six of them, two as babies

CHILD 1 - John LYMAN-4369

Doc: Coleman p 204 "d. young"

CHILD 2 - Catherine LYMAN-4364

Doc: Coleman p 204 m. Lot Benton of Guilford

CHILD 3 - Hannah LYMAN-4363

Doc: Coleman p 204 m. Rev. Mr. Williston of West Haven

CHILD 4 - John LYMAN-4362

Doc: Coleman p 204 "d. young"

CHILD 5 - David LYMAN-4302

Doc: Coleman p 209; Lyman Gen Supp pp 227-252

Lived & died on the farm in Middlefield

Selectman, col. of militia

==

HUSBAND John LYMAN-3880 Yr of Birth 1717

WIFE Hope HAWLEY-4301 Yr of Birth 1719

CHILD 6 - Esther LYMAN-4303

Doc:Coleman p 204

CHILD 7 - Elihu LYMAN-4361

Doc: Coleman p 204 "a physician, and d. at the south"

CHILD 8 - Phineas LYMAN-4357

Doc: Coleman p 204

==

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1438

23 Sep 1995

HUSBAND Asahel STRONG-5128

BORN: 1715 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1776 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 20 Mar 1749 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Hannah^{5} LYMAN-3881 R^{1} R^{2} T^{3} Eb^{4}

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: 30 Jun 1723 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
DIED: 19 Feb 1771 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Ebenezer^{4} LYMAN Deac.-1129 PARENTS' MRIN: 1125
MOTHER: Experience POMEROY-3874

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1438
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Asahel STRONG-5128 Yr of Birth 1715
WIFE Hannah LYMAN-3881 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Asahel STRONG-5128
Doc: Northampton VR Vol I p 103

WIFE - Hannah LYMAN-3881
Doc: Coleman p 198; Siemiatkoski

Children of Noah^4 Lyman & Elizabeth
& their children:

— — — —

Noah^5 Lyman Jr. & Sarah

— — — —

Gen. Phineas Lyman & Eleanor Dwight

— — — — — —

Rev. Jonathan Lyman & Abigail

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1442

23 Sep 1995

HUSBAND Noah ^{5}LYMAN Jr.-3882 $R^1R^2T^3N^4$

BORN: 1713 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1756 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Noah LYMAN-1131 PARENTS' MRIN: 1126
MOTHER: Elizabeth-4535

WIFE Sarah-5132

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Noah ^{6}LYMAN III-5819
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: 21 Jun 1747 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

: MRIN
8253

2. NAME: Elizabeth ^{6}LYMAN-4644
---- BORN: 5 Nov 1749 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Miles ^{6}LYMAN-4643
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1442
DOCUMENTATION

23 Sep 1995

HUSBAND Noah LYMAN Jr.-3882 Yr of Birth 1713
WIFE Sarah-5132 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Noah LYMAN Jr.-3882
Doc: Coleman p 198; Spear; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp p 253
& 210

WIFE - Sarah-5132
Doc: Northampton VR Vol I p 103

After death of Noah, she m. Robert Atkins 23 Mar 1758.

CHILD 1 - Noah LYMAN III-5819
Doc: Coleman p 204 & 210; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp p 253

Sarah, his widow, was named administratrix of his estate Apr 5, 1756; inventory 5 Jun 1756; estate L831; 3 minor children.

Noah's dau is

CHILD 2 - Elizabeth LYMAN-4644
Doc: Coleman p 204

"M. _______Norton; d. very old in Harpersfield, NY"

on pg 210 Coleman calls her Electa" — duplicates names for next gen -- see pg 210) it is

CHILD 3 - Miles LYMAN-4643
Doc: Coleman p 204/210

Had 3 ch., a son & 2 dau. Only 1 living; residence unk

HUSBAND Phineas^{5} LYMAN Gen-3883 R^{1}R^{2}T^{3}N^{4}

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: 6 Mar 1715 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
DIED: 1775 PLACE: ,,FL
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 7 Oct 1742 PLACE:
FATHER: Noah^{4} LYMAN-1131 PARENTS' MRIN: 1126
MOTHER: Elizabeth-4535

WIFE Eleanor DWIGHT-5133

BORN: 1717 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Phineas^{6} LYMAN-4642
---- BORN: 21 Sep 1743 PLACE: Suffield,Hartford,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1775 PLACE: ,,West FL
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Gamaliel^{6} Dwight LYMAN-4641
---- BORN: 4 Apr 1745 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Thaddeus^{6} LYMAN-4640
---- BORN: 16 Mar 1746 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Sep 1812 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Thompson^{6} LYMAN-4639
---- BORN: 10 Nov 1752 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Aug 1755 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Phineas LYMAN Gen-3883                                             Yr of Birth
WIFE    Eleanor DWIGHT-5133                                                Yr of Birth 1717
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================
                 6
 5.  NAME: Oliver LYMAN-4638
---- BORN: 22 Jan 1755         PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                  6
 6.  NAME: Eleanor LYMAN-4637
---- BORN: 13 Dec 1756         PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                     6
 7.  NAME: Experience LYMAN-4636
---- BORN:    Nov 1758         PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                   6
 8.  NAME: Thompson LYMAN-4128
---- BORN: 22 Dec 1760         PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1443
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Phineas LYMAN Gen-3883 Yr of Birth
WIFE Eleanor DWIGHT-5133 Yr of Birth 1717

HUSBAND - Phineas LYMAN Gen-3883
Doc: Coleman p 198, 204-205; Spear; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp p 255

Grad. Yale 1738, one of the Berkly scholars; studied law,,settled in Suffield, "kept a law school";

He was Commander-in-Chief at the Battle of Lake George in the French-Indian War in 1755. Many Connecticut soldiers served under General Lyman

Extensive writing about him in DWIGHT'S TRAVELS, vols I-III, & Fowler's HISTORY OF DURHAM,p 108-9; also MASS. HIST. COLLECTIONS, vol VII, 1st series, pp 108-115

Died in West Florida "on his way to the new colony". His son Phineas, with him there, d. shortly; his wife & the remaining family except Gamaliel, went to W. Fla in 1776, the year after he d., where Eleanor & her brother, Col. Dwight, both d. within a few months. The rest of the family " continued in West Florida until it was invaded & conquered by the Spaniards in 1781 & 82."

WIFE - Eleanor DWIGHT-5133
Doc: Northampton VR Vol I p 103 Aunt of Yale Pres. Dwight

CHILD 1 - Phineas LYMAN-4642
Doc: Coleman p 205; Siemiatkoski Unmarried

Graduated Yale 1763. Rec'd commission British Army which he relinquished to study law. In failing health, he accompanied his father to West Florida, where he died shortly.

CHILD 2 - Gamaliel Dwight LYMAN-4641
Doc: Coleman p 206

Received military commission in British Army shortly before Rev. War. Was required to join his regiment at Boston; continued in Brit. Army until 1782; succumbed to mental breakdown because of conflict. (Read DWIGHT'S TRAVELS, I, 280.)

CHILD 3 - Thaddeus LYMAN-4640
Doc: Coleman p 206; Lyman Gen Supp p 255

Prob. always lived in Suffield, CT. (Desc. still living there through 11th Gen.)

CHILD 4 - Thompson LYMAN-4639
Doc: Coleman p 206

CHILD 5 - Oliver LYMAN-4638
Doc: Coleman p 206

CHILD 6 - Eleanor LYMAN-4637
Doc: Coleman p 206

HUSBAND	Phineas LYMAN Gen-3883	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Eleanor DWIGHT-5133	Yr of Birth 1717

CHILD 7 - Experience LYMAN-4636
Doc: Coleman p 206

CHILD 8 - Thompson LYMAN-4128
Doc: Coleman p 206

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1444

HUSBAND Jonathan^{5} LYMAN Rev-3884 R^{1}R^{2}T^{3}N^{4}

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: 21 Apr 1717 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
DIED: 1763 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Noah^{4} LYMAN-1131 PARENTS' MRIN: 1126
MOTHER: Elizabeth-4535

WIFE Abigail-5134

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Noah^{6} Russell LYMAN-4127
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Jonathan^{6} LYMAN-4126
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1790 PLACE: Derby,New Haven,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: David^{6} Russell LYMAN MD-4125
---- BORN: Abt 1761 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Mary^{6} LYMAN-4124
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1444
DOCUMENTATION

=====

HUSBAND Jonathan LYMAN Rev-3884 Yr of Birth
WIFE Abigail-5134 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jonathan LYMAN Rev-3884
Doc: Coleman p 198, 200,206; Spear; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp p 258

Grad. Yale 1742; installed as pastor at Oxford, CT. in 1745

He could not have been a captain in the Revolutionary War as Coleman says & Spear repeats if he died in 1763.

WIFE - Abigail-5134
Doc: Northampton VR Vol I p 103

CHILD 1 - Noah Russell LYMAN-4127
Doc: Coleman p 206

CHILD 2 - Jonathan LYMAN-4126
Doc: Coleman p 206 & 211 (See for details his wife & children)

CHILD 3 - David Russell LYMAN MD-4125
Doc: Coleman p 206; Lyman Gen Supp pp 258-260 (See for details his desc.)

CHILD 4 - Mary LYMAN-4124
Doc: Coleman p 206

=====

Children of Enoch^4 Lyman & Dinah Smith
&
their children

— — — —

Samuel^5 Lyman & Sarah Bartlell

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-14

26 Sep 1995

HUSBAND Samuel^{5} LYMAN-80 R^{1} R^{2} T^{3} Enoch^{4}

BORN: Abt 1722 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Nov 1807 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
BUR.: PLACE: Adams Cemetery,Wilbraham,MA
MARR: 24 Aug 1757 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT
FATHER: Enoch^{4} LYMAN-1132 PARENTS' MRIN: 317
MOTHER: Dinah SMITH-1133

WIFE Sarah BARTLETT-81

BORN: 8 Apr 1731 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1782 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John BARTLETT-86 PARENTS' MRIN: 17
MOTHER: Sarah-87

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Sarah^{6} LYMAN-119
---- BORN: 29 Apr 1758 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
/SPOUSE: Stephen BARTLETT-948 MRIN: 1436
MARR: 21 Sep 1780 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT

2. NAME: Samuel^{6} LYMAN-120
---- BORN: 28 Nov 1759 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Nov 1850 PLACE: Hinsdale,Berkshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE: Hinsdale Cem,Hinsdale,MA has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: Rukamah ALLEN-4666 MRIN: 1292
MARR: 3 Dec 1779 PLACE: FirstCongChurch,Bolton,CT

3. NAME: Isaac^{6} LYMAN-121
---- BORN: 30 May 1762 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1785 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Lost Bklin
in Rev - MA

4. NAME: Ruth^{6} LYMAN-72
---- BORN: 1 Jan 1765 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Oct 1830 PLACE: Manhattan,New York,NY
BUR.: 24 Oct 1830 PLACE: MethodistSocCem,Manhattan,NY
SPOUSE: Lebbeus PORTER-71 MRIN: 13
MARR: Abt 1787 PLACE: ,,CT

HUSBAND Samuel LYMAN-80 Yr of Birth 1722
WIFE Sarah BARTLETT-81 Yr of Birth 1731

CHILDREN (continued)

6
5. NAME: Joel LYMAN Dr.-122
---- BORN: 21 Jun 1769 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Nov 1809 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
BUR.: PLACE: Adams Cemetery,Wilbraham,MA
SPOUSE: Mary "Polly" MERRICK-3998 MRIN: 1156
MARR: 1 Nov 1795 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA

6
6. NAME: Irena LYMAN-123
---- BORN: 19 Apr 1773 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT.
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND Samuel LYMAN-80 Yr of Birth 1722
WIFE Sarah BARTLETT-81 Yr of Birth 1731

HUSBAND - Samuel LYMAN-80

Doc: Coleman p 198, Vit. Rec. Glastonbury; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp pp. 261-268; article newsletter DESCENDANTS OF THE FOUNDERS OF ANCIENT WINDSOR, "Solving the Muddle in the Middle of a Lineage" by Ruth K. Freymann

Marriage: Glastonbury Vit Rec Vol I, p 57 (See file for xerox copy); also Coleman p 198

9 Aug 1748: Nath/l & Rachel Collins, "Mrs Dinah Lymon & Mr Sam/l Lymon", all of Glastonbury, sell land in Glastonbury all had inherited from Sam/l Smith (Sr.), deceased. (Dinah is prob. his mother; could be his sister)

16 Nov 1761: Samuel Lyman of Glastonbury sold a small parcel with "shoop" on it on meeting house green in Glastonbury to his aunt Rachel (Smith) Collins.

Glastonbury land records (Vol 9, p. 435): Deed of Samuel Lyman, Sr.to Samuel Lyman, JR. & others :" I, Samuel Lyman of Glastonbury...for diverse good causes & consideration of myself & my beloved wife Sarah, being supported & maintained during our natural lives, have...quit claim unto Sam/l Lyman Jn/r & Isaac Lyman & Sarah wife of Stephen Bartlet (sic) of said Glastonbury...a piece of land lying in said Glastonbury being one third of one piece of land containing 88 acres in the whole & is the same piece of land that Sam/l Smith sold to his sister Rachel Smith & was butted (sic) formerly on land of William Miller S, & W on the Great River, E on common or undivided land & N on land of said Sam/l Smith, the whole piece being 15 rods wide N & S, & 3 miles long E & W." Signed 26 Feb 1785. Witnesses: Josiah Hale, Anne Hale, Sam/l Lyman.

The above record proves that Samuel & Sarah were both alive & living in Glastonbury in 1785, ages abt. 63 & 54. Their son Samuel, Jr., age 25, having moved to Bolton & Tolland, was back in Glastonbury. [NOTE this was son Samuel, not Samuel Sr, who moved to Bolton, as suggested by Coleman]. Also in Also in G. were son Isaac, age 23, & dau Sarah, age 26, who had m. Stephen Bartlett. Not named in the deed were Samuel & Sarah's 3 youngest children: Ruth, 20; Joel, 15; & Irena, 7. The latter 2 were minors & could not be named. Ruth had reached majority & was prob. married, living elsewhere. (her 1st child was b. in Mar 1788)

Death Records of Wilbraham, MA (Vol.1), show three Lymans buried in Adams Cemetery: 1)Joel Lyman, known to be son of Samuel; 2) "Samuel Lyman Nov 5, 1807 age 85" 3) Infant daughter of Joel, d. 1808, undoubtedly Sarah.

Search of Wilbraham Vital Records turned up no mention of the death of Samuel but a notice in the HAMPSHIRE FEDERALIST Vol II No. 97 p.4, Thursday, Nov. 12, 1807 gives " Died: In Wilbraham, of a fit of apoplexy, on the 5th Inst., of a fit of apoplexy, Mr. Samuel Lyman, aet 85." (Birth date est. on basis of this death date).

RESEARCH QUESTIONS:

1) Further doc. for Samuel Lyman buried in Wilbraham Cem..

HUSBAND Samuel LYMAN-80 Yr of Birth 1722
WIFE Sarah BARTLETT-81 Yr of Birth 1731

Cemetery records (Wilbraham)

Death records (Hampden Co--Wilbraham--Springfield--Hampshire Co)

Det. where/when Sarah Bartlett died--(not in Glastonbury)
(Wilbraham? Northampton? Bolton? (Son Samuel moved there)

Land records (not in Glastonbury, Wilbraham) Bolton?
Springfield?

Probate records (as above) (None in Hampshire Co., MA)

2) Find vital records:

Probate records Enoch (not in Glastonbury) & Thomas (d.
15 Jul 1725--not found in Durham)

also for Samuel Smith, grfthr b.ca 1640 Wethersfield

Marriage record for Enoch & Dinah Smith (not Glastonbury)

Northampton? Durham?

Birth rec. for Samuel, his sister Dinah, & possibly other
siblings (not Glastonbury) Northampton?

Census rec. for 1790--1800 (Glastonbury-Bolton-Wilbraham-
Springfield)(Looked, but was not head of hshld.)

WIFE - Sarah BARTLETT-81

Doc Birth: Glastonbury Vit Rec Vol I,p 68

Doc Marriage: Glastonbury Vit Rec Vol I, p 58

Death: Named as "my beloved wife Sarah" in land rec. of her husband in 1785, so she was alive, living in Glastonbury then

CHILD 1 - Sarah LYMAN-119

Doc: Glastonbury Vital Rec. Vol.I,p.57 (She is not recorded by Coleman)

Doc Marriage: Glastonbury 1st Congregational Church (org.1693) Book 7, p. 101, "Stephan Bartlett of East Windsor & Sarah Lyman, 21 Sept. 1780.

Also deed 24 Feb 1785, from Samuel Lyman, Sr. & his wife Sarah, in which they gave land to some of their children, refers to "my daughter Sarah Lyman,wife of Stephen Bartlett"

CHILD 2 - Samuel LYMAN-120

Doc Birth: Glastonbury Vital Rec. Vol. I, p. 57

Military Service: He may have been the Samuel Lyman who served in Capt. Nathaniel Pomeroy's Company, commanded by Samuel Chapman, Esq, Colonel of

Foot, Conn. Militia, in Gen. Tyler's Brigade of Militia, State of CT., under command of the Honorable Major General Sullivan in the Newport (RI) Expedition August-Sept. 1778. Samuel appears on the company payroll dated Suffield, Hartford County, Nov 28, 1778. He entered service August 3, 1778, and was discharged September 18, 1778. Total days in service: 50. Wages per month: 2 pounds; total wages: 3 pounds, 6 shillings, 8 pence. No rank given. Reference card #37074170. (Notation from Roll 364, Section 881, National Archives. Personnel of Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Conn. Militia.) Further research needed.

Doc First Marriage: DAR lineage book vol. 153, p 126. Also letter (see file) from his gr-gr-gr-grddtr. Mary Ann Ott & an Ancestor Chart submitted to the Windsor Historical Society by another desc., Margery Lyman Izard (see file for copy)

Items from Glastonbury land records:

16 Oct 1780: Samuel Lyman, Jr., of Bolton, sold land in Glastonbury.

20 Feb 1782: Samuel lyman, Jr., of Glastonbury, sold land in Glastonbury.

!18 Jan 1784: Samuel Lyman, Jr. & Isaac Lyman sold land in Glastonbury.

26 Feb 1785: Samuel Lyman, Jr. was among children of Samuel Lyman, Sr. & wife Sarah to whom the parents gave land.

Doc Second Marriage: Wilbraham Vit. Rec. Marr. p. 160. States "Samuel Lyman of Partridgefield"--a hamlet which later, or even at that time, was also called Peru, Berkshire Co., MA [Note that he & his first wife were both buried in Hinsdale, Berkshire Co. Both Peru & Partridgefield are currently part of Middlefield, MA, which is just over the border from Berkshire Co.] The dates of this marriage fit, because 2nd marriage occurred 3 years after death of first wife.

Evidence leading to conclusion both m. are the same Samuel: his inclusion in data re other Lyman marriages (i.e. Joel; Joel's widow Mary; & Bina's brother Menzier R. Stebbins; also proximity of Partridgefield to Wilbraham; & no other Lymans in Wilbraham.) Needs further research.

Other marriages:
1 Mar 1802 Albina "Bina" STEBBINS-3342 MRIN: 266

CHILD 3 - Isaac LYMAN-121

Doc Birth: Glastonbury Vital Rec. Vol.I,p.57

Glastonbury land record 24 Feb 1785, in which Samuel Lyman, Sr. & his wife Sarah, deeded a piece of land to some of their children named Isaac as one of them; therefore proving he was alive, living in Glastonbury as of that date.

CHILD 4 - Ruth LYMAN-72

Doc: Coleman p 198; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp p 261

Doc: Marriage of parents & date of birth Glastonbury Vital Records Vol I,

page 57 (also confirms names & birth dates all siblings)

[ALPK Holo. Gen. lists her birthplace as Weathersfield, Ct.--same birth dates but year 1763.]

She was probably named for her great-grandmother, Ruth Holton (RIN# 918)

Doc. Marriage: date & location in ALPK holo. gen.(not ver. by official rec.)

Probably lived in CT for some time after marriage. First son, Horace, said to have been born there (1788). Living on Long Island by the birth of her second & all her other children.

Lebbeus' death left her (at the age of 54) with several young children: Laura Irene, 16; Selah, not quite 15; & Joel, 11. Possibly she lived for a few years with an older son: George, Henry & probably Horace were all married by then.

More likely is that she is the Mrs. Porter we find in the 1820 US Census, NY, NYC, 4th Ward, call # 29 Jan 1820, pg 156, listed as head of a household which includes the following: 1 free white male b/w 16-26; 1 free white female b/w 16-26, one 45 & over; 3 foreigners not naturalized; 1 manufacturer. Her son Selah & her daughter Laura fit those ages; that leaves the question of where Joel (then age 12) was living, but he may have been living with other family members. Best guess is that this is our Ruth, who is running a boarding house.

Two years later we find her in the NYC Directory in 1822 as "Porter, Widow Ruth, 33 Pump St." (MF 315M-Reel 9,1822/3-1829/30). She is not listed again in the directory,but in the next several years before her death in 1830 her newly-married daughter Laura Irene & several of her sons--Henry, Philo, George and possibly Horace were all living nearby & she may have been living with one of them.

In the 1830 US Census for N.Y., Kings Co., Brooklyn, we find the Samuel L. Porter household (See RIN #77) includes a free white female between the age of 60-70,, which is very likely Ruth, living with her son.

Doc Death: Manhattan Death Register, NYC Public Library MF ZI-201 Reel 3 1824-1832. " October 24,1830 Residence: 11 Mott St Age: 66 yr, 10 mo, 14 days Born: Weathersfield, Con Cause: Consumption Burial: Methodist Society Cem. Sexton: Peter Brown" (See xerox copy in file). [Since both IGI & ALPK 19 Oct. birthdates agree, and we know the Sexton had a week within which to record deaths (Bailey Guide to Gen. Sources For NYC 1783-1898) the later date on this certificate is presumed to be her burial date, not her death date. Needs further research]

Her address in the death register, 11 Mott St., is near to all the other known family addresses at that time. Joel is listed in the NYC Dir. at 196 Mott St. in 1833-35; Selah's second child, William Henry, was born on Mott St. in 1833. Finally, she was living on Mott St., undoubtedly with one of them, at her death. Needs further research.

NOTE: On death cert. her place of birth is listed as Weathersfield, just as in holo.gen.. Somehow Ruth &/or her family thought she was born there, even though records clearly place her birth in Glastonbury. The border between the two towns may at some point give us a clue.

CHILD 5 - Joel LYMAN Dr.-122

Doc: Glastonbury Vital Rec.Births Vol.I,p.57; Coleman p 64, 67 & 198; Vital Records Wilbraham, MA, CT Valley Hist. Soc., Springfield, MA

Doc Marriage: Wilbraham Town Records, Book of Marriage Intentions, p. 214: "Joel Lyman & Polly Merrick both of this town, intend marriage together (word?) October 10, 1796. [They were married on 1 Nov 1795]

Coleman states he "..lived through life in Wilbraham, Mass., in the practice of his profession" . THE HISTORY OF WILBRAHAM (Chauncey Peck, 1913) on p. 297 has a List of Phsicians, 23 in all, who had served the town to that date. One listed as Jacob Lyman is undoubtedly Joel Lyman, as there are numerous other references to him as a Doctor, and none other to any "Jacob". He may have apprenticed with Dr. Samuel Fisk Merrick, a well-known physician at that time in Wilbraham & related to his wife.(See her family MRIN # 1157))

The same volume has a lengthy description of the earliest homes in Wilbraham along Main Street (pp 360-370, see file for copy). One of them,#7, which still stands (although extensively and poorly enlarged and remodeled) is listed as belonging " to the heirs of Dr. Joel Lyman in 1819" &, before that to "Jonathan Merrick in 1801". (his father-in-law)

Doc Death: Wilbraham Vit Rec Deaths Vol III "Lyman, Dr. Joel, d. November 27, 1809, aged 40" . Also, notice in HAMPSHIRE FEDERALIST, Vol IV No. 205 p.3, Thursday, December 7, 1809: "In Wilbraham, 27th ult of consumption, Doct. Joel Lyman, ABt 40, a kind husband and tender parent".

Probate Record: Hampshire County Registry of Probate, Northampton, Vol 26, 1809-1810, p 198: Mary Lyman & Augustus Sisson are appointed administrators of the estate of Joel Lyman, late of Wilbraham, deceased, 8 Feb 1810 (date of appointment, not his death). [This shows that Joel died intestate]

ibid, p 215: Mary Lyman is appointed guardian to Joel Merrick, Samuel, Henry, David, Charles Pynchon, Mary Caroline Lyman, children of Joel Lyman, late of Wilbraham, deceased--8 Feb 1810.

Hampshire County Registry of Probate, Vol 27, 1810-1811, p 50: Inventory of the estate of Dr. Joel Lyman, late of Wilbraham, deceased. [Very fine, almost unintelligible script, even when magnified.] 1st item: House furnishings, 1 acre of land & buildings there standing: $600. [Next pg a bit easier to read.] Items: 1 pair of boots & 1 greatcoat, 21 velum books on surgery & physick, 1 (word?) on divinity, 1 case pocket instruments, 1 case of needles & 1 case (word?) instruments, 1 case lancets from Master of Phila (?), 1 druggist case of 16 phials. Mary Lyman, administrator, swore this was a true inventory, date 11 April 1810.

Death is also doc. in CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS OF WILBRAHAM, p. 11. Only 3 Lymans

CHILD 5 -
DOCUMENTATION

are listed there: Joel, his infant daughter Sarah M., & Samuel Lyman age 85, whom we assume to be Joel's father. They are buried in the same plot, & the deaths all occurred in a three year period, in 1807, 1808 & 1809.

The old (Adams) cemetery is on a side street off to the right of Main Street as you drive away from the center of Wilbraham. Joel Lyman's grave is #371-2, Row 7. The inscription states "d 27 Nov 1809, age 41. RKF & JGF visited there in Feb 1993, but the cemetery was too icy & snow-covered to explore. The information we obtained was from Larry Duquette [413/ 596-5113] of the Wilbraham Historical Commission, who lives next door to the cemetery. We will call on him when we make a return trip.

The Methodist & Congregational churches have merged into a modern United Church at 500 Main ST. To date we have not been able to determine what records are available. We will follow up: i.e., records of deaths of Joel & Samuel; births (& deaths) of Joel's children, etc.

The old Methodist Church is now a museum, open only for 2 hours on 1st Sundays of month. Will try to time our return to coincide with this.

Wilbraham Public Library has some genealogic information upstairs. This, too, should be researched.

RESEARCH QUESTIONS:

1) Newspaper information--Check any existing copies of the HAMPSHIRE FEDERALIST for information in addition to the two obituaries we have--any news about him as a practicing physician; about Polly: her life, death, possible second marriage; anything about any of his children, etc.

2) Wilbraham Census records 1790 & 1800--also later years for his family any evidence of Samuel Lyman, Sr & Sarah (Bartlett) Lyman living there

3) Possible apprenticeship to/practice with Dr. Samuel F. Merrick (see Mary Merrick FGR)

4) Cemetery records his grave & plot--find sexton

5) Obituaries/ local histories--in addition to what we now have

CHILD 6 - Irena LYMAN-123
Doc:Glastonbury Vital Rec.Vol.I,p.57

Collaterel

Bartletts

Third Generation

Pr

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-265

17 Aug 1990

HUSBAND John BARTLETT-966

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: Windsor,,Conn. ✓
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Isaiah BARTLETT-967
---- BORN: 1641 PLACE: Windsor,,Connecticut ✓
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Benjamin BARTLETT-89
---- BORN: 1643 PLACE: Windsor,,Conn. ✓
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MRIN: 19
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Hepzibah BARTLETT-968
---- BORN: 1646 PLACE: Windsor,,Connecticut ✓
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Jehoida BARTLETT-969
---- BORN: 1649 PLACE: Windsor,,Connecticut ✓
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Ruth K. Freymann
Two Catalpa Court
Avon,CT 06001

Phone:

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-265
17 Aug 1990                                                              Page 2   of 3
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND John BARTLETT-966                                                    Yr of Birth
WIFE                                                                         Yr of Birth
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Mehitabel BARTLETT-970                          ✓
---- BORN:                     PLACE: Windsor,,Connecticut
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==========================================================================================
```

HUSBAND	John BARTLETT-966	Yr of Birth
WIFE		Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John BARTLETT-966

Source:Genealogical Guide To The Early Settlers Of America, By Henry Whittemore, Gen. Pub. 1967. Settled in Windsor in 1640. Family connection needs to be authenticated.

He had a brother, Lieut. George Bartlett of Guilford, who settled in Guilford 1641 and Branford, 1649. Married, 14 Sept 1650 to Mary, dau. of Abraham Cruttenden. Children: Elizabeth 1652; Mary; John; Hannah; Daniel 1665; Abraham; Deborah. He was Lieut. Representative 1665, deacon. Died 3 Aug 1669 Same source as above.

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Isaiah BARTLETT-967

CHILD 2 - Benjamin BARTLETT-89

Source: IGI Micro-film Mormon Library. Needs to be authenticated. Further films ordered 8-4-1989

Source for date & place of birth: Genealogical Guide To The Early Settlers Of America by Henry Whittemore, Gen. Pub. 1967. Needs to be authenticated

CHILD 3 - Hepzibah BARTLETT-968

CHILD 4 - Jehoida BARTLETT-969

CHILD 5 - Mehitabel BARTLETT-970

Second Generation
Bartlett

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-19

7 Apr 1990 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Benjamin BARTLETT-89

BORN: 1643 PLACE: Windsor,,Conn.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: John BARTLETT-966 PARENTS' MRIN: 265
MOTHER:

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John BARTLETT-88
---- BORN: 28 Jun 1679 PLACE: Windsor,,Conn.
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MRIN: 18
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Benjamin
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Feb 1740/41 PLACE: NthA Vol 1 p 154
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Ruth K. Freymann
Two Catalpa Court
Avon,CT 06001

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-19
DOCUMENTATION

7 Apr 1990

HUSBAND Benjamin BARTLETT-89 Yr of Birth 1643
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Benjamin BARTLETT-89

Source: IGI Micro-film Mormon Library. Needs to be authenticated. Further films ordered 8-4-1989

Source for date & place of birth: Genealogical Guide To The Early Settlers Of America by Henry Whittemore, Gen. Pub. 1967. Needs to be authenticated

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - John BARTLETT-88

Source: IGI Micro-film Mormon Library. Needs to be authenticated.

Third Generation
Bartlett

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-18

3 NOV 1989

Husband:John BARTLETT-88

Born: 28 JUN 1679 Place: Windsor,,Conn✓ecticut
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Benjamin BARTLETT-89 Mother: Parents' MRIN: 19
Other wives:

Wife:

Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Died: Place:
Bur.: Place:
Father: Mother:
Other husbands:

Sex Children

1. Name: John BARTLETT-86 Spouse: Sarah-87 MRIN: 17
---- Born: ABT 1700/1705 Place:
M Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place: ,,Conn✓ecticut
Died: AFT 1747 Place:

Name: Spouse:
Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

3. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

4. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

5. Name: Spouse:
---- Born: Place:
Chr.: Place:
Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

Name and address of submitter:

Ruth K. Freymann
Two Catalpa Court
Avon,CT 06001

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-18
DOCUMENTATION

3 NOV 1989 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John BARTLETT-88 Yr of Birth 1679
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John BARTLETT-88

Source: IGI Micro-film Mormon Library. Needs to be authenticated.

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - John BARTLETT-86

Source Glastonbury Vital Records IGI records for his father, John, & his grandfather, Benjamin, need to be validated.

Benoni Bartlett
m. 9 Sep 1814
Rhoda Everett
NHnA Vol 1 p 204

Fourth Generation
Bartlett

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-17

7 Apr 1990 Page 1 of 4

HUSBAND John BARTLETT-86

BORN: Abt 1700/1705 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1747 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE: ,,Connecticut
FATHER: John BARTLETT-88 PARENTS' MRIN: 18
MOTHER:

WIFE Sarah-87

BORN: Abt 1700/1705 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1747 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Benoni BARTLETT-943
---- BORN: 26 Apr 1726 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford ~~Co.~~,C~~onnecticut~~T
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Thankfull BARTLETT-944
---- BORN: 17 Apr 1727 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford ~~Co.~~,C~~onnecticut~~T
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: John BARTLETT-945
---- BORN: 20 Dec 1728 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford ~~Co.~~,C~~onnecticut~~T
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Stephen BARTLETT-946
---- BORN: 12 Feb 1729/1730 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford ~~Co.~~,C~~onnecticut~~T
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Nov 1731 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford ~~Co.~~,C~~onnecticut~~T
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah Squire
MARR: PLACE:

Ruth K. Freymann
Two Catalpa Court
Avon,CT 06001

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-17

7 Apr 1990

HUSBAND John BARTLETT-86 Yr of Birth 1700
WIFE Sarah-87 Yr of Birth 1700

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Sarah BARTLETT-81
---- BORN: 8 Apr 1731 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford ~~Co.~~,C~~onn.~~T
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Samuel LYMAN-80 MRIN: 14
MARR: 24 Aug 1757 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford,C~~onnecticut~~T

6. NAME: ~~Jeana~~ Emma BARTLETT-947
---- BORN: 5 Nov 1732 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford ~~Co.~~,C~~onnecticut~~T
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Stephen BARTLETT-948
---- BORN: 13 Sep 1734 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford ~~Co.~~,C~~onnecticut~~T
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah Lyman -119
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Joseph BARTLETT-949
---- BORN: 9 Jan 1736/1737 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford ~~Co.~~,C~~onnecticut~~T
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Charles BARTLETT-950
---- BORN: 21 Sep 1739 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford Co.,C~~onnecticut~~T
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: Prudence BARTLETT-951
---- BORN: 10 Nov 1742 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford ~~Co.~~,C~~onnecticut~~T
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND John BARTLETT-86 Yr of Birth 1700
WIFE Sarah-87 Yr of Birth 1700

CHILDREN (continued)

11. NAME: Elizabeth BARTLETT-952
---- BORN: 13 Oct 1745 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford ~~Co.~~,C~~onnecticut~~T
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

---

12. NAME: Noah BARTLETT-953
---- BORN: 16 Apr 1747 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford ~~Co.~~,C~~onnecticut~~T
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-17
DOCUMENTATION

7 Apr 1990

HUSBAND	John BARTLETT-86	Yr of Birth 1700
WIFE	Sarah-87	Yr of Birth 1700

HUSBAND - John BARTLETT-86
Source Glastonbury Vital Records IGI records for his father, John, & his grandfather, Benjamin, need to be validated.

WIFE - Sarah-87
Source: Glastonbury Vital Records Vol 1, p 68 for her & all her children

CHILD 1 - Benoni BARTLETT-943

CHILD 2 - Thankfull BARTLETT-944

CHILD 3 - John BARTLETT-945

CHILD 4 - Stephen BARTLETT-946

CHILD 5 - Sarah BARTLETT-81

CHILD 6 - Jeana BARTLETT-947

CHILD 7 - Stephen BARTLETT-948

CHILD 8 - Joseph BARTLETT-949

CHILD 9 - Charles BARTLETT-950

CHILD 10 - Prudence BARTLETT-951

CHILD 11 - Elizabeth BARTLETT-952

CHILD 12 - Noah BARTLETT-953

Collateral

Jonathan & Mary Merrick

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1157

30 Jul 1993

```
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND Jonathan MERRICK Lieut.-4004
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   21 Mar 1747         PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:   31 Mar 1812         PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
BUR.:                       PLACE: Adams Cemetery,Wilbraham,MA
MARR:    1 Jun 1774         PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
====================================================================================================
WIFE    Mary MERRICK-4419
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   Abt    1751         PLACE:
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:      Dec 1831         PLACE:
BUR.:   15 Dec 1831         PLACE: ,Wilbraham,MA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
====================================================================================================
CHILDREN
====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Mary "Polly" MERRICK-3998
---- BORN: 30 Apr 1775          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:        1868          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Joel LYMAN Dr.-122                                                     MRIN: 1156
     MARR:  1 Nov 1795          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: David MERRICK-4420
---- BORN:  1 Mar 1778          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
 M   CHR.:  4 Jul 1778          PLACE: First Church,Wilbraham,MA
     DIED: 22 Aug 1783          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Adams Cemetery,Wilbraham,MA
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: John MERRICK-4421
---- BORN: 28 Feb 1781          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
 M   CHR.: 24 Jun 1781          PLACE: First Church,Wilbraham,MA
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Thomas MERRICK-4422
---- BORN: 28 May 1784          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
 M   CHR.: 22 Aug 1784          PLACE: First Church,Wilbraham,MA
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
====================================================================================================
```

```
===================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Jonathan MERRICK Lieut.-4004                                                             Yr of Birth 1747
WIFE    Mary MERRICK-4419                                                                        Yr of Birth 1751
===================================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
===================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Lorinda MERRICK-4423
---- BORN: 19 Mar 1786          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 16 Aug 1786          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Lorinda MERRICK-4424
---- BORN: 12 Jan 1788          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: MERRICK-4425
---- BORN: Abt    1792          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  9 Jan 1793          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
===================================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND - Jonathan MERRICK Lieut.-4004

Doc: Wilbraham V.R. (Birth)p. 54; (Marr.) p 141; CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS OF WILBRAHAM, p. 13; also Coleman p 67

Marriage is listed as "Intent to marry"--may not have occurred in Wilbraham

His parents were Deacon David Merrick & Mary Colton, who were m. Wilbraham 7 Dec 1734. Dea. David Merrick settled in Wilbraham about 1735 & was one of its earliest settlers. He was a deacon of the church he helped organize, the First Church of Christ. He built a home at 515 Main St.(opposite the Congregational Church in 1913, since removed), which was used for years as an inn as well as a residence. No.14 in the historical list, it was next owned by Lieut. Jonathan Merrick, then by his son John Merrick; finally by John Marshall Merrick, who was licensed as an "Innholder" in 1840 & probably later. It was a tavern for many years.

The name Merrick has also been spelled Mirick or Myrick. The present spelling has long been preferred. The earliest known member of this family in the USA was Thomas, who was born in Wales & came here, settling in Roxbury, Mass. about 1633. He moved to what is now West Springfield in 1638. Deacon David was his grandson. Another early settler in Wilbraham was David's cousin the Rev. Noah Merrick, first resident minister(Pastor of Church of Christ), who also came to Wilbraham from pre-West Springfield after graduating from Yale in 1731. He died Dec 22, 1776 at the age of 66, in the 36th year of his ministry. His wife was Abigail Brainard. Noah's three sons were:

1) Dr. Samuel Fisk Merrick, b. 1751, who served in two expeditions in the Rev. War as a member of Capt. James Warriner's Co. of Wilbraham (the journal he kept of one was printed in THE HISTORY OF WILBRAHAM--see file); was one of the town's early moderators as well as a practicing physician for many years. The First Church record pub.his intent to marry 13 Feb 1780 to Sarah Meekum of Hartford. Their home, #37 in the town's historical listing (see file for copy) was built around 1854 & was burned to the ground in 1904. The stone barn he built in 1854 may still be standing. The house across the street,# 36, is still owned and operated as a farm by Merrick family members. In 1831, at the age of 85 he delivered a historical address to celebrate the town's centenniel. (In 1963 the Merrick family still had the original. (See file for copy). Many of his descendants still live in the Wilbraham area.

Samuel & Sarah had a daughter, Abigail, who died by drowning at age 16 in a tragic accident 29 Apr 1799 which came to be called the "Nine Mile Pond Tragedy". Three female companions were drowned with her. Her body was not her. Her body was not found until May 15. Much has been written about her & the accident.

His other children were Sarah, who d. 2 July 1820 age 39; Lydia F., d. 6 Oct 1831 at Natches in her 37th year; & Phineas, Esq., d. June 1833 in 39th year. All are apparently buried at Adams Cemetery

Joel Lyman may have apprenticed in medicine with Dr. Merrick, who was related to Joel's wife Mary.

HUSBAND Jonathan MERRICK Lieut.-4004 Yr of Birth 1747
WIFE Mary MERRICK-4419 Yr of Birth 1751

2) Pliny Merrick, whose son Pliny was a judge, justice of the Mass. Supreme Court & attorney-general of the Commonwealth.

3) Chileab B. Merrick, served in Revolutionary War in Capt. James Warriner's Company of Wilbraham, time of service: 10 days

RESEARCH QUESTIONS:

1) What is relationship of above mentioned Merricks to Jonathan & his daughter Mary (Jonathan's father, Deacon David Merrick, was a cousin of Rev. Noah Webster, father of Dr. Samuel)

2) Find any possible clues to Joel Lyman apprenticing with Samuel Merrick

WIFE - Mary MERRICK-4419

Doc: Wilbraham Vit Rec Mar. p. 141; Cemetery Inscriptions Wilbraham First Church 1865 (Wil. Hist. Soc. 929.3 Mass. +W65F)

Marriage records list both her & her husband, each as Merrick. They were probably cousins.

CHILD 1 - Mary "Polly" MERRICK-3998

Source: Wilbraham Vit.Rec.Birth & Marr(p. 141); also Coleman p 67. Also information descendant Mary Louise Berger submitted for Family Groupings Lyman Family Reunion '92 (# 278--p. 6)

Her name is intermittently given as either "Polly" or "Mary" on vital records: at her marriage, Coleman gives "Mary", Wilbraham Vit.Rec. give "Polly". On official birth records of her children, she is listed twice as "Polly", & four times as "Mary".

Wilbraham Vital Records, under "Marriages" Vol. II, lists the intent to marry of "Widow Mary Lyman and George Miller of Ludlow Mar 4, 1815". This may be a second marriage for this Mary, following her husband's death in 1809, and could explain why she does not seem to be buried next to him in the Adams Cemetery. Neither she or her second husband are listed in Wilbraham death or burial records.

Doc Death: Coleman, p. 67, states she "died 1868, more than 90 years of age" No indication of where.

CHILD 2 - David MERRICK-4420

Doc: Wilbraham V.R. (Birth) p. 54; (Marr.) p. 141; CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS OF WILBRAHAM, p. 13

Burial listed as in "Old Wilbraham Cemetery, Tinkham Road. This is now called Adams Cemetery.

CHILD 3 - John MERRICK-4421

Doc: Wilbraham V.R. Birth & CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS p 13

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1157
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Jonathan MERRICK Lieut.-4004	Yr of Birth 1747
WIFE	Mary MERRICK-4419	Yr of Birth 1751

CHILD 4 - Thomas MERRICK-4422
Doc: Wilbraham V.R. birth & CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS p 13

CHILD 5 - Lorinda MERRICK-4423
Doc: Wilbraham V.R. Birth & Death

CHILD 6 - Lorinda MERRICK-4424
Doc: Wilbraham V.R. Birth

CHILD 7 - MERRICK-4425
Doc: Wilbraham V.R. Death

Sixth ~~Third~~ Generation
Lyman

Children of
Samuel Lyman
+
Sarah Bartlett

Sixth Generation

Children of Richard[1]

Richard[2]

Thomas[3]

Enoch[4]

Samuel[5]

Samuel[3]

Samuel[4]

Samuel[5]

Children of Thomas Lyman^{3} III + Anne Merwin
+ their children:

Thomas Lyman IV +

- - - - - -

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1680

23 Sep 1995 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Thomas^6 LYMAN IV Deac.-4163 $R^1R^2T^3T^4T^5$

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: 14 Feb 1746 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
DIED: 6 Jun 1832 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas LYMAN^5 III-3873 PARENTS' MRIN: 1199
MOTHER: Anne MERWIN-4145

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: George^7 LYMAN-5823
---- BORN: 1776 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN
p 213

2. NAME: Betsey^7 LYMAN-5822
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Henry^7 LYMAN-5821
---- BORN: 30 May 1782 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Aug 1852 PLACE: Durham,Middlesex,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1680
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Thomas LYMAN IV Deac.-4163 Yr of Birth
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Thomas LYMAN IV Deac.-4163

Doc: Coleman pp 200 & 207; Siemiatkoski; Lyman Gen Supp, p 213

Lived in Durham on the family ancestral farm until he died at the age of 86.

Spent a week at Monticello, upon invitation of Jefferson. Was a delegate to the convention that formed the constitution of Connecticut. (For detail, see extensive note re him in Coleman, p 207)

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - George LYMAN-5823

Doc: Coleman p 207 & 211; Apparently lived (Died?) in Wadsworth, Medina Co., Ohio. See Lyman Gen Supp pp213-214 for his desc. through son Frederick)

Bio sketch says he had 4 children: three by his 1st wife; one by his second.

CHILD 2 - Betsey LYMAN-5822

Doc: Coleman p 207 Note next to her name "s.p." (single person?)

Coleman's note in her brother Henry's bio sketch, says she was unmarried & lived on the family ancestral farm with her brother.

CHILD 3 - Henry LYMAN-5821

Doc: Coleman pp 207 & 211

Note in Coleman;" Lived unmarried, as did his sister Betsey, on the farm which had been the home of his forefathers for 4 generations. Before the death of his father....he had lived in Middletown, in mercantile business."

$R^1 R^2 T^3 Eb^4$

Children of John^5 Lyman & Hope Hawley

— — — — —

David^6 Lyman & Sarah Comstock

&

their children

— — — —

Esther^6 Lyman & David Beecher

&

their children

HUSBAND David^{6} LYMAN-4302 R^{1}R^{2}T^{3}Eb^{4}J^{5}

BORN: 6 Jan 1746 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Feb 1815 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 20 May 1777 PLACE:
FATHER: John^{5} LYMAN-3880 PARENTS' MRIN: 1233
MOTHER: Hope HAWLEY-4301

WIFE Sarah COMSTOCK-4304

BORN: 1757 PLACE: Norwalk,Fairfield,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Feb 1835 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Polly^{7} LYMAN-4356
---- BORN: 3 May 1778 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Phineas^{7} LYMAN-4355
---- BORN: 25 Oct 1779 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1779 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: David^{7} LYMAN-4354
---- BORN: 1781 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1811 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: William^{7} LYMAN-4305
---- BORN: 21 Aug 1783 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Jan 1869 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Alma COE-4306 MRIN: 1235
MARR: 20 Oct 1807 PLACE:

```
==============================================================================
HUSBAND David LYMAN-4302                                      Yr of Birth 1746
WIFE    Sarah COMSTOCK-4304                                   Yr of Birth 1757
==============================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==============================================================================
 5.  NAME: Esther LYMAN-4346
---- BORN: 31 Jul 1785        PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:        1816        PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Alanson LYMAN-4345
---- BORN:        1787        PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:        1836        PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Sally LYMAN-4343
---- BORN: 27 Oct 1789        PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Urania LYMAN-4388
---- BORN: 21 Jan 1792        PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Andrew LYMAN-4385
---- BORN: 31 Dec 1794        PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:                    PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Elihu LYMAN-4384
---- BORN:        1797        PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:
     DIED:        1825        PLACE:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:
==============================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1234
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	David LYMAN-4302	Yr of Birth 1746
WIFE	Sarah COMSTOCK-4304	Yr of Birth 1757

HUSBAND - David LYMAN-4302
Doc: Coleman p 209; Lyman Gen Supp pp 227-252

Lived & died on the farm in Middlefield

Selectman, col. of militia

WIFE - Sarah COMSTOCK-4304
Doc: Coleman p 209; Margaret S. Lyman

From Norwalk, CT

CHILD 1 - Polly LYMAN-4356
Doc: Coleman p 204

m. Aaron Robinson of Bennington, Vt. Had 8 children (see Coleman)

CHILD 2 - Phineas LYMAN-4355
Doc: Coleman p 204/210

CHILD 3 - David LYMAN-4354
Doc: Coleman p 204/210

m. 1 May 1803 to Sophia Park; had 2 children

CHILD 4 - William LYMAN-4305
Doc: Coleman p 204/212 Called the "patriarch" of Middlefield, lived entire life on family farm. Deacon of Cong. church; early, earnest abolitionist, "from the time of the mobs and ever afterward" [subject of long biographical skettch prepared & delivered by Diana Ross McCain of Ct Hist Soc at 1992 Lyman Family Reunion].

CHILD 5 - Esther LYMAN-4346
Doc: Coleman p 204/210

m. Reuben Brush 11 Sep 1808, had 3 children

CHILD 6 - Alanson LYMAN-4345
Doc: Coleman p 204/210

m. 20 Nov 1810 to Sina Coe; had 3 children

CHILD 7 - Sally LYMAN-4343
Doc: Coleman p 204/210

m. 20 Jan 1816 to Abner Miller, had 7 children

CHILD 8 - Urania LYMAN-4388
Doc: Coleman p 204/210

m. 21 Jan 1792 to David Buttolph, Esq., had 2 children

HUSBAND	David LYMAN-4302	Yr of Birth 1746
WIFE	Sarah COMSTOCK-4304	Yr of Birth 1757

CHILD 9 - Andrew LYMAN-4385

Doc: Coleman p 204/210

m. 4 Jan 1816 to Ann Hall; had 4 children

CHILD 10 - Elihu LYMAN-4384

Doc: Coleman p 204/210

Children of Samuel Lyman & Sarah Bartlett
& their children

Ruth Lyman & Lebbeus Porter

Joel Lyman & Mary Merrick

Samuel Lyman & Ruhamah Allen

Samuel Lyman & Albina Stebbins

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13

5 Apr 1993

HUSBAND Lebbeus PORTER-71

BORN: 14 Oct 1742 PLACE: Colchester,New London,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Aug 1819 PLACE: Southampton,Suffolk,NY
BUR.: PLACE: Hogneck Cem,Southampton,NY
MARR: Abt 1787 PLACE: ,,CT
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Ruth ^{6}LYMAN-72 R^{1}R^{2}T^{3}Enoch^{4}S^5

BORN: 1 Jan 1765 PLACE: Wethersfield,Hartford,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Oct 1830 PLACE: New York City,New York,NY
BUR.: 24 Oct 1830 PLACE: MethodistSocCem,New York,NY
FATHER: Samuel ^{5}LYMAN-80 PARENTS' MRIN: 14
MOTHER: Sarah BARTLETT-81

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Horace ^{7}PORTER-73
---- BORN: 19 Mar 1788 PLACE: ,,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1892 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret KINGSLEY-227 MRIN: 56
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: George Anson ^{7}PORTER Sr.-74
---- BORN: 31 Aug 1793 PLACE: Southampton,Suffolk,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Jan 1853 PLACE: Rochester,Monroe,NY
BUR.: 14 Jan 1853 PLACE: Mount Hope Cem,Rochester,NY
SPOUSE: Sarah E. WARREN-255 MRIN: 60
MARR: 1819 PLACE: ,,NY

3. NAME: Henry Charles ^{7}PORTER-75
---- BORN: 10 Sep 1795 PLACE: Southampton,Suffolk,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Mar 1858 PLACE: Palmyra,Jefferson,WI
BUR.: PLACE: Hillside Cem,Palmyra,WI
SPOUSE: Ann Elizabeth SHEFFIELD-233 MRIN: 57
MARR: 16 Aug 1817 PLACE: New York City,New York,NY

4. NAME: Philo Albert ^{7}PORTER-76
---- BORN: 28 Dec 1797 PLACE: Shelter Island,Suffolk,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Nov 1862 PLACE: Valparaiso,Porter,IN
BUR.: PLACE: Old City Cem,Valparaiso,IN has other marriages
SPOUSE: Elizabeth CORWIN-238 MRIN: 58
MARR: 13 Feb 1826 PLACE: Franklinville,Suffolk,NY

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13

5 Apr 1993

HUSBAND Lebbeus PORTER-71 Yr of Birth 1742
WIFE Ruth LYMAN-72 Yr of Birth 1765

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Samuel Lyman PORTER-77
---- BORN: 5 Jul 1800 PLACE: Southampton,Suffolk,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Dec 1889 PLACE: Chippewa Falls,Chippewa,WI
BUR.: PLACE: Forest Hill Cem,Chippewa Falls,WI
SPOUSE: Pamelia A. CLARK-243 MRIN: 59
MARR: 11 Nov 1824 PLACE: Brooklyn,Kings,NY

6. NAME: Laura Irene PORTER-78
---- BORN: 7 Apr 1803 PLACE: Southampton,Suffolk,NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 Aug 1824 PLACE: New York City,New York,NY
BUR.: PLACE: MethodistSocCem,New York City,NY
SPOUSE: Nicholas HALSEY-262 MRIN: 61
MARR: 1822 PLACE: ,,NY

7. NAME: Selah Smith PORTER-64
---- BORN: 25 Nov 1805 PLACE: Southampton,Suffolk,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Oct 1867 PLACE: Whitewater,Walworth,WI
BUR.: PLACE: Adams Cem,Walworth Co,WI has other marriages
SPOUSE: Cornelia Ann DAN-65 MRIN: 12
MARR: 26 Sep 1830 PLACE: New York City,New York,NY

8. NAME: Joel Bartlett PORTER-79
---- BORN: 18 Apr 1808 PLACE: Shelter Island,Suffolk,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Jul 1863 PLACE: New York City,New York,NY
BUR.: PLACE: Greenwood Cem,New York City,NY
SPOUSE: Mary B. GABLE-263 MRIN: 62
MARR: Dec 1829 PLACE: Brooklyn,Kings,NY

HUSBAND	Lebbeus PORTER-71	Yr of Birth 1742
WIFE	Ruth LYMAN-72	Yr of Birth 1765

HUSBAND - Lebbeus PORTER-71

! Doc ~~Sources:~~ ALPK holographic genealogy charts & narrative; Porter family bible in possession of Agnes Porter, Janesville, Wis.(through Donald Porter Avery); Civil War records; War of 1812 records; IGI (Mormon) micro files & data

! Listed in 1800 N.Y. Census as Labeus Porter, 104A7 Suff; mentioned by Malman, also documented by Town Historian,(xerox copy in file) as original Pew Holder Pew # 34 ,Shelter Island, L.I. (Presbyterian) Meeting House, June 20, 1817. (See file for doc.)

! The entire statement about him made by Antoinette in her "Record of the Porter Family" (which she wrote sometime between 1892, the last date recorded in the hand-written genealogy, and her death in 1896), is as follows " Lebbeus Porter was born in Colchester, Conn. Oct 14 1742. Was married to Ruth Lyman of Weathersfield, Conn. She was born Jan 1st 1763. Lebbeus Porter died at Hogneck Southampton Long I. Aug 12 1819. Ruth Lyman Porter died in New York City Oct 19 1830. He served through the Revolutionary War- was paid off in continental money. He said when he reached home he did not have enough money to buy a pair of wool cards. Those articles were of great importance in those days. One of his toes was inhured by a canon (sic) ball which troubled him to his dying day." The document then spells out (a total of 4 legal size pages) the details of births, deaths & marriages for the next 2 generations of the descendants of Lebbeus & Ruth. This genealogy has been proven accurate in all but a few minor details (the second name of their son Henry Charles, which she listed as Clinton), so ALPK must be taken seriously as a family historian. Yet to this date we have found very few clues to help document her dates & places related specifically to Lebbeus. [See file for list of records unsuccessfully searched for verification of Revolutionary War service]

Death/Burial ! Extensive search of cemetaries in the Hogneck, Southampton area to this date has not yielded any clues. Also no documentation as yet of birth place. Early record Presbyterian church Shelter Island--about 1816--lists him as witness in civil case [See file], but we have found no death records in Long Island records for him or any birth records for his children. The early Hogneck Cemetery does not exist now. [See Research Data File for extensive list of searches made.]

WIFE - Ruth LYMAN-72

! Doc ~~Source:~~ Marriage of parents & date of birth IGI & from Glastonbury Vital Records Vol. 1, page 57 (also confirms names & birth dates all siblings) ALPK Holo. Gen. lists her birthplace as Weathersfield, Ct.--same birth dates but year 1763. ~~Coleman lists her in two places, p. 64 & p. 198, as a descendant of two different Lyman ancestors. RKF research continues; for the present, several factors point to present attribution of Enoch Lyman & Dinah Smith as her grandparents: 1) The sequence of generations "fits" much better; 2) she gave one of her sons Smith as a middle name, 3) her own name, Ruth, suggests she may have been named for her great-grandmother, Ruth Holton (RIN# 918)~~

Parents gave land in Glastonbury to her 3 older siblings 26 FEB 1785. She was NOT named in deed. Since she was 20 then (i.e., reached age of majority) this may mean she had married & moved some distance away from Glastonbury. (Older sis was married but living in G & was given land.)

Insert ←

! Doc. Marriage date & location only in ALPK holo. gen.

! Lebbeus' death left her with several young children: Laura Irene, 16; Selah, not quite 15; & Joel, 11. Possibly she lived for a few years with family, or

HUSBAND Lebbeus PORTER-71 Yr of Birth 1742
WIFE Ruth LYMAN-72 Yr of Birth 1765

an older son: George, Henry & probably Horace were all married by then. More likely is that she is the Mrs. Porter we find in the 1820 US Census, NY, NYC, 4th Ward, call # 29 Jan 1820, pg 156, listed as head of a household which includes the following: 1 free white male b/w 16-26; 1 free white female b/w 16-26, one 45 & over; 3 foreigners not naturalized; 1 manufacturer. Her son Selah & her daughter Laura could have fit those ages; that leaves the question of where Joel (then age 12) was living, but he may have been living with other family. Best guess is that this is our Ruth, who is running a boarding ~~house~~
~~house. years after~~
house. Two years later we find her in the NYC Directory in 1822 as "Porter, Widow Ruth, 33 Pump St." (MF 315M-Reel 9,1822/3-1829/30). She is not listed again in the directory,but in the next several years before her death in 1830 her newly-married daughter Laura Irene & several of her sons--Henry, Philo, George and possibly Horace were all living nearby & she may have been living with one of them. In the 1830 US Census for N.Y., Kings Co., Brooklyn, we find the Samuel L. Porter household (See RIN#77) includes a free white female b/w the age of 60-70,, which certainly is likely to be Ruth. The address listed for her in the death register, 11 Mott St., is near to all the other known addresses. ~~Her son Joel is listed in the NYC Dir. at 196 Mott St. in 1833-35;~~ (He d in MASS in 1808) Selah's second child, William Henry, was born on Mott St. in 1833. Finally, she was living on Mott St., ~~undoubtedly~~ probably with ~~one of them~~ ~~him~~ Selah, at her death. Needs further research.

Doc Death: Manhattan Death Register, NYC Public Library MF ZI-201 Reel 3 1824-1832. " October 24,1830 Residence: 11 Mott St Age: 66 yr, 10 mo, 14 days Born: Weathersfield, Con Cause: Consumption Burial: Methodist Society Cem. Sexton: Peter Brown" (See xerox copy in file). [Since both IGI & ALPK 19 Oct. birthdates agree, and we know the Sexton had a week within which to record deaths (Bailey Guide to Gen. Sources For NYC 1783-1898) for now the later date on this certificate is assumed to be her burial date, not her death date. Needs further research]

CHILD 1 - Horace PORTER-73

Doc: ALPK holo.gen.source of data about his birth date & place & both his marriages; also names of the children he had with Margaret Kingsley

First marriage to Hulda Miller produced no children.

New York City Directories list Horace Porter under the following dates, occupations & addresses. [Not yet documented as our Horace]

1814	Shoemaker	9 Mulberry St.
1820	Chairmaker	24 Market St.
1831-2	Shoemaker	123 Chrystie

CHILD 2 - George Anson PORTER Sr.-74

Doc ~~Source~~: Holographic genealogy ALPK ~~composed by Antoinette Porter King about 1892; further data provided by~~ Donald Porter Avery ~~from~~ History book on Genessee Co., NY, PT III, Safford E. North, 1899

Occupation: Carpenter,joiner & contractor. Early settler of Holley, Murray Twp.,Orleans Co., NY. Moved to Rochester abt. 1835. Died of TB. Resided St. Paul St. Burial plot North half of Lot#48,section C-six grave plot with large monument(Roch Gen. Soc. letter to DPA)

Book ,section on Personal References, biography of George Anson Porter, Jr., states that George Anson Porter, Sr. was "educated by his Father [Lebbeus Porter], who was a school teacher.

CHILD 3 - Henry Charles PORTER-75

Doc: ALPK Holo. Gen.1892 Family Group Sheet DPA, sent RKF 3-22-1989; HISTORY OF WALWORTH COUNTY, p. 556.

Henry & his brother Horace & probably George were veterans of the War of 1812 although their service was very brief. Henry & Horace served from 2 Sept to 3 Dec, 1814, in Daniel McFaul Smith's company, an independent battery of the NY State artillery stationed at West Battery, N.Y.. Henry did a lot of militia duty after that. He was discharged October 10, 1832, from the Ninth Regiment of the First Brigade of the New York State Artillery after seven years service and declared exempt from military duty in the state except in the case of insurrection or invasion.

He moved to New London, Conn., after his marriage in 1817; back to New York City in 1822, lived there until 1832 (see below); to Holly, Orleans Co., N.Y. in 1832, where his older brother George, a carpenter, was living

NYC Directories list him at following dates, occupations & addresses:

1825-6	Cartman	23 Suffolk
1826-7	Cartman	33 Suffolk
1827-9	Cartman	34 Suffolk
1830	Constable	11 Lewis
1830-1	Constable	21 Hester
1831-2	Constable	45 Suffolk
1832-3	Constable	42 Suffolk

In 1837 Henry & his brother Selah & their families moved to Wisconsin. They arrived in the town of Troy, Walworth Co., October 9, 1837, & joined their brother Samuel, who had built a log house there the year before. On December 24, 1837, Henry & his family moved into their own log house, at that time minus a roof. Henry farmed in Adams Township for many years on a site that can be identified with some accuracy to this day.

In the fall of 1854 Henry & Ann moved to Palmyra, Jefferson County, Wis., no doubt to be close to their son Acors & his family & their daughter Laura Irene, last child living at home (1850 Census), who had been married that previous February & had moved to Palmyra.

Henry's nephew, William Henry Porter, son of his brother Selah, wrote from Adams to his uncle Acors 12 Dec 1856, that "Uncle H.C.P. is at Lone Rock some 120 miles west of here keeping a saloon & Aunt Ann is living in Palmyra along

HUSBAND	Lebbeus PORTER-71	Yr of Birth 1742
WIFE	Ruth LYMAN-72	Yr of Birth 1765

with her son-in-law Walter Palmer......."

Both he & his wife are buried in Hillside Cemetery there. RKF visited & took photographs of the site in 1990. His stone identifies him as a Mason.

CHILD 4 - Philo Albert PORTER-76

Source:DPA. Much documentation & historical information in file.

NY City Directory lists a Philo A. Porter in the following years, occupation & addresses:

1827-8	Cartman	36 Suffolk
1828-9	Cartman	36 Suffolk

He moved back to Long Island after his second marriage there in 1826. All of his children were born there & two are buried there--in the years 1828-37. It is unlikely, therefore, that the person listed above in NYC in those years is the same as this person. Needs further research.

Moved to Porter Co. about 1838. A grocer in Valparaiso in 1850. Justice of the Peace from 1860 on, known as "Squire Porter". Admitted to Salem Presbyterian Church from Valparaiso Oct 1847; dismissed to Valparaiso Feb. 1854.

Had no children by 1st marriage to Louisa Schofield

Gravesite visited, photographed by RKF June 1990 (See file)

Other marriages:
Louisa SCOFIELD-444

CHILD 5 - Samuel Lyman PORTER-77

Sources: Pamelia Clark obituary/Family genealogy ALPK/ DPA/letters in file.

Listed in Brooklyn,NY Spooner's village directories:

1825 p 34	Carpenter	22 Nassau
1826 p 42	"" ""	73 Pearl
1827/28	No Brooklyn Directory published	
1829-1837/38	Carpenter	109 Prospect

Came to Troy, Walworth Co.,Wis, 1837. His wife's obituary states " In September 1837, they landed in Milwaukee, traveling by Erie Canal to Buffalo, and steamboat on the lakes. From Milwaukee to their claim in Walworth County the trail was through heavy forests, but with a yoke of oxen and a lumber wagon, walking or riding, with an infant in her arms, the trip was made, and in their humble log house they commenced life in Wisconsin. That house and home became the shelter and rondezvous of most of the historical personages that figure in the early settlement and organization of the state".

He laid claim to his land, 160 acres in Section 17, on October 10, 1838. The following year his two brothers, Henry C. & Selah, came with their families to join him, & moved in with him. At one point the log house held 16 people. It was also used for a time as a tavern. Their homes, near the western central

portion of Troy, were known as the "Porter Settlement".

He moved to Baraboo in 1850, where he again worked as a carpenter & builder. In 1851 he bought 6 building lots & "during the years that followed built many of the leading residences and frame store buildings erected here". He also was a builder in several other states. He was working in Mississippi when Civil War broke out, "subsequently experiencing some difficulty in reaching the North." He was a journeyman carpenter after the war, away from home long intervals.

In a letter written Sept 26, 1859, his son Charles gives his father's address as "Lexington, Holmes Co., Miss.", & says Samuel " talks of going to Pensecola Bay on the coast of Florida to spend the winter".

His file contains 4 long, affectionate letters to his niece ALPK from those years, in which he gives many details of his journeys & working situations. He often asks about her children, particularly Selah Samuel, whom he always calls "Samuel Selah", because he is so pleased the baby is named for him. It is quite apparent from these letters that he and Pamelia, his wife, lived separate lives for at least the last 15 to 20 years of her life. In a letter to ALPK written 5 May 1867, he speaks of leaving "a city full & sat down in the woods".."I think I spent many of the happiest days of my life in that little cabbin(sic) 3 miles from any boddy(sic)".....&"..tried as by fire (to) put confidence in mankind & they proved false and I will say my greatist(sic) enemy was that of my own household".... Later, in the letter dated Jan. 25, 1874, he writes "I have drifted around considerable since we last parted...made it home in Richland Co. one or 2 years with Laura Palmer " [Laura Irene Porter-RIN #237, his niece]...& details his work & experience in the South.

At age 77, he was with his brother Selah at death, a witness to Selah's will, made 3 days before his death.

In his last years, he lived with & did carpentry for his daughter Cornelia & her Lemuel Stanley. In the last reference to him in family letters, Antoinette wrote to William from Whitewater, where she is nursing her dying sister Viola, Apr. 16, 1884," ..I also had a letter from Uncle Sam. He writes he has to work pretty hard for Stanley & dont get much pay. Poor old man. I think it time he had a rest". [This comment is especially interesting because Mr. Stanley was a very wealthy man & Samuel at that point was 84 years old !] Whatever the circumstances, he lived with the Stanleys until his death & is buried in their plot.

A Mason & a Republican. Belonged to Methodist Episcopal Church.

Obituary (Chippewa Falls Herald) says "Few men have had such wide experience in the world as Mr. Porter....he was once shipwrecked on an ocean whaler and remained on an island days without food.....few portions of the country but what he has been over...." [To date there is no information to document the mention of the shipwreck]

CHILD 6 - Laura Irene PORTER-78

Doc: Birth date ALPK holo. gen. (see file). Also see official death rec. for doc. of age at death & birthplace

Not known whether Laura is a family name. (Possibly Lebbeus' mother? Needs research) Probably named Irene for mother's sister Irena Lyman (RIN# 123)

Doc Death: Manhattan Death Register, NYC Pub. Lib. Gen. Rm. 317. MF ZI-201, Reel 2 Aug 17,1820-Apr 18,1824. " Hester St. age 21 b. Southampton Cause:Fever typhus Cemetery: Methodist Society Sexton: P. Westerfield

Known to be living at time of death at 83 Hester St. with her husband & infant son. (N.Y.City Directory 1824/25 MF 315 M Reel 12)

CHILD 7 - Selah Smith PORTER-64

Source: ALPK Holo. gen. circa 1892; Censuses; Newspaper clippings & obituaries; Family journals & letters; Milwaukee Historical Society Library

He lived & worked in NYC as a young man. In the HISTORY OF WALWORTH COUNTY, p.556,it says in part "Selah S. Porter, after leaving his home on Long Island, went to the City of New York & learned the printer's trade." In 1827 he was accepted into membership in the New York Typographical Society. [The framed original certificate still hangs in the Philadelphia home of his granddaughters Dorothy & Carol King]. Between January & June of 1830, several pre-nuptial letters from Cornelia (who was living with family in Patchogue) are addressed to Selah at "Corner of Fulton & William Streets, No. 100, New York". (See file).

First Marriage: Doc. ALPK Holo. Gen.

After his marriage to Cornelia he is listed in NYC Directories at the following years, addresses & occupation:

1831-2	Printer	397 Grand
1834-5	Printer	18 Amity Lane [now 3rd St.]
1835-6	Printer	206 Wooster
1836-7	Printer	206 Wooster
1837-8	Printer	206 Wooster
1838-9	Printer	206 Wooster

ALPK's holographic genealogy gives the following addresses at birth for his children: Obed Sears, 1832: corner of Grand & Attorney St.; William Henry,1833: Mott St.; Antoinette Louise, 1835: Wooster St.; Lebbeus Effingham, 1837: Wooster St. All of these check with the above listed addresses except the one for William Henry. Interesting to note that his uncle, Selah's brother Joel Bartlett Porter, was listed in the NYC Directory in 1833-34 at 199 Mott St.

He moved his family from NYC to West Troy, Walworth Co., Wis. in 1838. He is recorded in 1840 Wis. census,Walworth Co., p. 205 (household: M: 2 under 5; 1 5-10; 1 30-40. F: 1 under 10; 1 30-40.), living contiguously to his brothers Samuel L. & Henry C., also to (Rev) James F. Flanders, newly married to Henry's daughter Ann Elisabeth. He is also listed there in the census of 1842.

Some time in 1841-42, he returned to Milwaukee and the printing trade, where he was the printer of the MILWAUKEE COURIER. The newspaper had been established in 1836 as THE ADVERTISER. It was purchased in 1841 by Josiah A. Noonan, who changed its name to the Courier & apparently hired Selah to print it. We know

from family letters of that time that Cornelia & the children stayed in Troy, & Selah returned there to visit them as often as possible. Their letters to each other are filled with domestic details & those concerning running the farm in Selah's absence. We also know that Selah was living with, or very near his publisher, as he mentions Mrs. Noonan's care for his foot when he hurt it; he also speaks specifically of Mr. Noonan in another letter. We do not know as yet how long this arrangement continued or when Selah returned to Troy to work & live.

By 1844 he seems to have resettled in Troy, farmed there & held many civic offices. He was town treasurer in 1862. In other years he was either one of three supervisors or the chairman of the group. Those years (all this from History of Walworth Co.) are: 1844, 1845,1846, 1854, 1856, 1860, 1862 & 1865. His farm land was adjacent to land later purchased by John & Hannah King, on opposite sides of the road in the place where County Road #20 curves, just south of the Adams Cemetery & the old yellow brick school house. (cf. ALPK's journal). (See county land map in file). It's no wonder there were so many marriages between Kings & Porters!

In 1850, after Cornelia's death & before his re-marriage, he is in the Milwaukee Co.,Milwaukee census, as follows: Selah S. Porter, 44, printer, b. NY; Centinette (sic), 14, b. NY; Irving, 10; Viola, 8; both b. Wis. (his son Lebbeus, 12, is in the census living with Lyman Smith, farmer, in Walworth Co.)

Second Marriage: Occurred after 1850 census, before 1860 census. Emeline D., his 2nd wife, is named in the 1860 census, age 44. She is also mentioned in several family letters & in his will.(See file)

Antoinette's journal gives us vivid details of Selah's death. He had made a long trip East, stopping to see several family members on Long Island & in upper New York state. Letters in the file from both Mary Dan (his wife's sister-in-law) in Bellport, L.I. & one he sent from Corfu,N.Y.while he was visiting his sister-in-law Sarah Warren Porter & his nephews, George Anson,Jr. & Henry P. Porter, addressed to "Dear wife and family" both attest to his visits & to his seriously impaired physical condition before he returned home. In her journal, Antoinette spells out her father's rapidly deteriorating health. On 22 Oct she wrote " Rec'd letter from sister Vie with sad news about father. He went East on a visit for his health. Came back as far as Corfu. Was unable to come farther alone. Telegraphed for Irve to come for him. Poor poor father, his stay with us will not be much longer. How well I would like to see him once more. Finally, she writes on Sat.,Nov.2, that she has received another letter from home which confirms her fears, that "he died Sunday morning Oct. 20th, 1867.

His hand-written will (Copy in file) was written Oct. 17, 1867, just three days before his death, & was witnessed by his brother Samuel Lyman Porter. He named his sons Lebbeus B. Porter & Irving Bayant Porter his Executors. In it he left He ordered the sum of $2000 "to be left intact & kept at interest for the sole use & benefit of my dear wife Emeline D. Porter & be paid to her annually as the sums shall fall due." He further stipulated that she be allowed to "invest any part of the principle sum of two thousand dollars in a homested", should she prefer to do so. The remainder of his estate, just over $6,000.00 he divided

evenly between his four children. One noteworthy exception was his instruction that his grandson Selah S. King be given the sum of $100 from "the share of my daughter Viola C. Porter",& that his watch be "kept by my daughter Viola C. Porter until my grandson Willie P. King shall arrive at the age of Eighteen years & that then it be given to said Willie P. King". He ordered that his home be sold & the proceeds evenly divided among his children, & that his household furniture "be divided equally between my wife Emeline D. Porter & my daughter Viola C. Porter as they shall agree & if unable to agree to be divided by a third party to be selected by them".

When his son Lebbeus died, his daughter Antoinette wrote graphically in her journal [12 April 1870] that he " was buried ...in the graveyard where Father and Mother & Bro William lie near the yellow school house in Troy, Wisconsin." After several visits & an intense search, in 1991 JGK & RKF rediscovered the tombstone, long buried under an overgrown lilac bush near their children's several markers, under which Selah is buried with Cornelia in the peaceful Adams cemetery.(Photos & sketch in file). Contact with the cemetery's sexton has resulted in having the brush cleared away, so their grave site will be preserved

Other marriages:
Aft 1850 Emeline D.-1099

CHILD 8 - Joel Bartlett PORTER-79

Source: ALPK holo. gen. Also official death rec. (see below) confirms age at death & birthplace. Search of church & civil records on Shelter Island, summer 1989, failed to yield any further documentation to confirm data on him in ALPK genealogy.

Named Joel for mother's brother Joel Lyman (RIN# 122); Bartlett for his mother's mother, Sarah Bartlett (RIN# 81)

Marriage date & place based on ALPK Holo. Gen. c. 1892. She said he had no children. DPA doc. the following:1850 Census: NYC 15th Ward Porter, Joel 22 (?? 42), Cartman; Mary,28 ; Sarah, 8; Gabriel Beatty, 60, no occupation. All b. N.Y.. No other doc. of child found to date.

Letter from Cornelia Dan (in Patchogue, L.I.) to Joel's brother, Selah (in NYC), written Jan. 8, 1830, says" I was happy to hear of your brother's marriage..." suggests that Selah attended his brother's wedding.

New York City Directories (N.Y. Pub. Lib. MF 315 M, Reel 10) list addresses for him for every year between & 1841. Dates from 1850 through 1864 obtained same source by DPA.

Occupation & addresses listed are:

1832-33	Porter	18 Spring
1833-35	Baker	196 Mott
1835-41	Carter	45 Clinton
1851	Cartman	30 Greene St.
1853-54	Milk	200 Greene St.
1854-55	Milk	200 Greene St.

HUSBAND Lebbeus PORTER-71 Yr of Birth 1742
WIFE Ruth LYMAN-72 Yr of Birth 1765

1855	Thread,etc.	200 Greene St.
1857	Variety	87 W. 33rd St.
1859	Variety	85 W. 33rd St.
1860-64		85 W. 33rd St.

Doc death: NY Pub Lib Manhattan Death Register MF ZI-201 Reel 23. Age at death:55; Address: 80 West 33rd; Born: Long Island; Cause of death: Rheumatism; Cemetery: Greenwood; Undertaker: H. Esdirck; Attending physician: F. Winter

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1156

HUSBAND Joel^6 LYMAN Dr.-122 R^1 R^2 T^3 Enoch^4 S^5

BORN: 21 Jun 1769 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Nov 1809 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
BUR.: PLACE: Adams Cemetery,Wilbraham,MA
MARR: 1 Nov 1795 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
FATHER: Samuel^5 LYMAN-80 PARENTS' MRIN: 14
MOTHER: Sarah BARTLETT-81

WIFE Mary "Polly" MERRICK-3998

BORN: 30 Apr 1775 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1868 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Jonathan MERRICK Lieut.-4004 PARENTS' MRIN: 1157
MOTHER: Mary MERRICK-4419

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Joel^7 Merrick LYMAN-3999
---- BORN: 11 Apr 1796 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 May 1857 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Caroline M. MCCRAY-4005 MRIN: 1158
MARR: 1 Jul 1824 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA

2. NAME: Samuel^7 LYMAN-4000
---- BORN: 8 May 1798 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: West Martinsburg,Lewis,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Henry^7 Daff LYMAN-4001
---- BORN: 14 May 1800 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1876 PLACE: Belfast,Allegany,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sophia BUCKMAN-4097 MRIN: 1184
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Charles^7 Pyncheon LYMAN-4002
---- BORN: 19 Dec 1802 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

```
=======================================================================================================
HUSBAND Joel LYMAN Dr.-122                                                          Yr of Birth 1769
WIFE    Mary "Polly" MERRICK-3998                                                   Yr of Birth 1775
=======================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=======================================================================================================
 5. NAME: David LYMAN-4459
---- BORN: Abt   1803           PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Mary Caroline LYMAN-4003
---- BORN:  2 Feb 1805          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Charles H. CURTIS-4099                                              MRIN: 1185
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Sarah M. LYMAN-971
---- BORN: 22 Sep 1807          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 23 Feb 1808          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
     BUR.:                      PLACE: Adams Cemetery,Wilbraham,MA
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=======================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Joel LYMAN Dr.-122 Yr of Birth 1769
WIFE Mary "Polly" MERRICK-3998 Yr of Birth 1775

HUSBAND - Joel LYMAN Dr.-122

Doc: Glastonbury Vital Rec.Births Vol.I,p.57; Coleman p 64, 67 & 198; Vital Records Wilbraham, MA, CT Valley Hist. Soc., Springfield, MA

Marriage: Wilbraham Town Records, Book of Marriage Intentions, p. 214: "Joel Lyman & Polly Merrick both of this town, intend marriage together (word?) October 10, 1796. [They were married on 1 Nov 1795]

Coleman states he "..lived through life in Wilbraham, Mass., in the practice of his profession" . THE HISTORY OF WILBRAHAM (Chauncey Peck, 1913) on p. 297 has a List of Phsicians, 23 in all, who had served the town to that date. One listed as Jacob Lyman is undoubtedly Joel Lyman, as there are numerous other references to him as a Doctor, and none other to any "Jacob". He may have apprenticed with Dr. Samuel Fisk Merrick, a well-known physician at that time in Wilbraham & related to his wife.(See her family MRIN # 1157))

The same volume has a lengthy description of the earliest homes in Wilbraham along Main Street (pp 360-370, see file for copy). One of them,#7, which still stands (although extensively and poorly enlarged and remodeled) is listed as belonging " to the heirs of Dr. Joel Lyman in 1819" &, before that to "Jonathan Merrick in 1801". (his father-in-law)

Doc Death: Wilbraham Vit Rec Deaths Vol III "Lyman, Dr. Joel, d. November 27, 1809, aged 40" . Also, notice in HAMPSHIRE FEDERALIST, Vol IV No. 205 p.3, Thursday, December 7, 1809: "In Wilbraham, 27th ult of consumption, Doct. Joel Lyman, AEt 40, a kind husband and tender parent".

Probate Record: Hampshire County Registry of Probate, Northampton, Vol 26, 1809-1810, p 198: Mary Lyman & Augustus Sisson are appointed administrators of the estate of Joel Lyman, late of Wilbraham, deceased, 8 Feb 1810 (date of appointment, not his death). [This shows that Joel died intestate]

ibid, p 215: Mary Lyman is appointed guardian to Joel Merrick, Samuel, Henry, David, Charles Pynchon, Mary Caroline Lyman, children of Joel Lyman, late of Wilbraham, deceased--8 Feb 1810.

Hampshire County Registry of Probate, Vol 27, 1810-1811, p 50: Inventory of the estate of Dr. Joel Lyman, late of Wilbraham, deceased. [Very fine, almost unintelligible script, even when magnified.] 1st item: House furnishings, 1 acre of land & buildings there standing: $600. [Next pg a bit easier to read.] Items: 1 pair of boots & 1 greatcoat, 21 velum books on surgery & physick, 1 (word?) on divinity, 1 case pocket instruments, 1 case of needles & 1 case (word?) instruments, 1 case lancets from Master of Phila (?), 1 druggist case of 16 phials. Mary Lyman, administrator, swore this was a true inventory, date 11 April 1810.

Death is also doc. in CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS OF WILBRAHAM, p. 11. Only 3 Lymans are listed there: Joel, his infant daughter Sarah M., & Samuel Lyman age 85, whom we assume to be Joel's father. They are buried in the same plot, & the deaths all occurred in a three year period, in 1807, 1808 & 1809.

HUSBAND Joel LYMAN Dr.-122 Yr of Birth 1769
WIFE Mary "Polly" MERRICK-3998 Yr of Birth 1775

The old (Adams) cemetery is on a side street off to the right of Main Street as you drive away from the center of Wilbraham. Joel Lyman's grave is #371-2, Row 7. The inscription states "d 27 Nov 1809, age 41. RKF & JGF visited there in Feb 1993, but the cemetery was too icy & snow-covered to explore. The information we obtained was from Larry Duquette [413/ 596-5113] of the Wilbraham Historical Commission, who lives next door to the cemetery. We will call on him when we make a return trip.

The Methodist & Congregational churches have merged into a modern United Church at 500 Main ST. To date we have not been able to determine what records are available. We will follow up: i.e., records of deaths of Joel & Samuel; births (& deaths) of Joel's children, etc.

The old Methodist Church is now a museum, open only for 2 hours on 1st Sundays of month. Will try to time our return to coincide with this.

Wilbraham Public Library has some genealogic information upstairs. This, too, should be researched.

RESEARCH QUESTIONS:

1) Newspaper information--Check any existing copies of the HAMPSHIRE FEDERALIST for information in addition to the two obituaries we have--any news about him as a practicing physician; about Polly: her life, death, possible second marriage; anything about any of his children, etc.

2) Wilbraham Census records 1790 & 1800--also later years for his family

3) Possible apprenticeship to/practice with Dr. Samuel F. Merrick (see Mary Merrick FGR)

4) Cemetery records his grave & plot--find sexton

5) Obituaries/ local histories--in addition to what we now have

WIFE - Mary "Polly" MERRICK-3998

Source: Wilbraham Vit.Rec.Birth & Marr(p. 141); also Coleman p 67. Also information descendant Mary Louise Berger submitted for Family Groupings Lyman Family Reunion '92 (# 278--p. 6)

Her name is intermittently given as either "Polly" or "Mary" on vital records: at her marriage, Coleman gives "Mary", Wilbraham Vit.Rec. give "Polly". On official birth records of her children, she is listed twice as "Polly", & four times as "Mary".

Wilbraham Vital Records, under "Marriages" Vol. II, lists the intent to marry of "Widow Mary Lyman and George Miller of Ludlow Mar 4, 1815". This may be a second marriage for this Mary, following her husband's death in 1809, and could explain why she does not seem to be buried next to him in the Adams Cemetery. Neither she or her second husband are listed in Wilbraham death or burial records.

HUSBAND Joel LYMAN Dr.-122 Yr of Birth 1769
WIFE Mary "Polly" MERRICK-3998 Yr of Birth 1775

Doc Death: Coleman, p. 67, states she "died 1868, more than 90 years of age" No indication of where.

CHILD 1 - Joel Merrick LYMAN-3999

Source: Wilbraham Vit.Rec. Births Vol. I,Coleman p 67 Farmer

Doc: Marriage: Wilbraham Vit.Rec.Marriages Vol. II

CHILD 2 - Samuel LYMAN-4000

Source: Coleman p 67 Farmer

CHILD 3 - Henry Daff LYMAN-4001

Doc: Wilbraham Vit Rec Births Vol I; Coleman p 67, states he was a farmer Death date from desc MLB

CHILD 4 - Charles Pyncheon LYMAN-4002

Doc: Wilbraham Vit Rec Births Vol I; Coleman p 67

The Pynchon family were early settlers of Springfield. Mary Pynchon m. Samuel Lyman, son of Deacon Moses Lyman. Both died rather young, leaving 3 children, one of whom was named Charles Pynchon Lyman. He was a 5th cousin to this child, which does not give a clue to why they bear the same name. Needs research.

CHILD 5 - David LYMAN-4459

Doc: Mentioned only in Hampshire County Registry of Probate, Northampton, Vol 26, 1809-1810, p 215, as one of the children of Joel Lyman, deceased, for whom their mother was being appointed guardian. Age estimated by order of children listed, & known birth dates of other children. Needs further research.

CHILD 6 - Mary Caroline LYMAN-4003

Doc: Wilbraham Vit Rec Vol I; Coleman p 67 (for birth in Wilbraham,marriage & residence)

Middle name listed in list of children for whom her mother was being appointed guardian in father's probate records. [Middle initial listed as "A." in above vital records]

CHILD 7 - Sarah M. LYMAN-971

Doc: Wilbraham Vit. Rec. Births Vol. I ; Death "age 5 months"

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1292

15 May 1995

HUSBAND 6 Samuel LYMAN-120 R^1 R^2 T^3 Enoch^4 S^5

BORN: 28 Nov 1759 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Nov 1850 PLACE: Hinsdale,Berkshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE: Hinsdale Cem,Hinsdale,MA
MARR: 3 Dec 1779 PLACE: FirstCongChurch,Bolton,CT has other marriages
FATHER: 5 Samuel LYMAN-80 PARENTS' MRIN: 14
MOTHER: Sarah BARTLETT-81

WIFE Rukamah ALLEN-4666

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1799 PLACE: Hinsdale,Berkshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE: Hinsdale Cem,Hinsdale,MA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: 7 Joseph A. LYMAN-4665
---- BORN: 27 Jun 1782 PLACE: ,Berkshire,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Jul 1870 PLACE: Hinsdale,Berkshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE: ,Hinsdale,MA
SPOUSE: Caroline ATWOOD-5159 MRIN: 1452
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1292
DOCUMENTATION

15 May 1995

HUSBAND Samuel LYMAN-120 Yr of Birth 1759
WIFE Rukamah ALLEN-4666 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Samuel LYMAN-120

Birth Doc: Glastonbury Vital Rec. Vol. I, p. 57

First Marriage: doc. DAR lineage book vol. 153, p 126. Also letter (see file) from his gr-gr-gr-grddtr. Mary Ann Ott & an Ancestor Chart submitted to the Windsor Historical Society by another desc., Margery Lyman Izard (see file for copy)

Second Marriage: Wilbraham Vit. Rec. Marr. p. 160. States "Samuel Lyman of Partridgefield"--a hamlet which later, or even at that time, was also called Peru, Berkshire. [Note that he & his first wife were both buried in Hinsdale, Berkshire Co. Both Peru & Partridgefield are currently part of Middlefield, Mass., which is just over the border from Berkshire Co.] The dates of this marriage fit, because 2nd marriage occurred 3 years after death of first wife.

Working assumption is this is the same Samuel because of his inclusion in data re other Lyman marriages (i.e. Joel; Joel's widow Mary; & Bina's brother Menzier R. Stebbins, also proximity of Partridgefield to Wilbraham & no other Lymans in Wilbraham.) Needs further research.

Other marriages:
1 Mar 1802 Albina "Bina" STEBBINS-3342

WIFE - Rukamah ALLEN-4666

Doc: DAR Lineage Book Vol 153, p 126; letter in file from her 3 Gr Grdtr.

CHILD 1 - Joseph A. LYMAN-4665

Doc: Fam Rec from gr-gr-grnddtr Mary Ann Ott (through Wilbur Kelly) & Ancestor Chart submitted to Glastonbury Hist. Soc. by desc. Margery Lyman Izard (see file for copies)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-266

19 Feb 1993 Page 1 of 2

6

HUSBAND Samuel LYMAN-120

BORN: 28 Nov 1759 PLACE: Glastonbury,Hartford,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1 Mar 1802 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
5
FATHER: Samuel LYMAN-80 PARENTS' MRIN: 14
MOTHER: Sarah BARTLETT-81

WIFE Albina "Bina" STEBBINS-3342

BORN: 10 Aug 1765 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
CHR.: 6 Oct 1765 PLACE: First Church,Wilbraham,MA
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

7
1. NAME: Parley G. LYMAN-4111
---- BORN: 29 Jun 1805 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7
2. NAME: Quartus S. LYMAN-4110
---- BORN: 26 Jun 1808 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-266
DOCUMENTATION

19 Feb 1993

HUSBAND Samuel LYMAN-120 Yr of Birth 1759
WIFE Albina "Bina" STEBBINS-3342 Yr of Birth 1765

HUSBAND - Samuel LYMAN-120

Birth Doc: Glastonbury Vital Rec. Vol. I, p. 57

Mar. Doc: Wilbraham Vit. Rec. Marr. p. 160. States "Samuel Lyman of Partridgefield"--a hamlet which later, or even at that time, was also called Peru, Berkshire. [Both are currently part of Middlefield, Mass.]

Not certain this is the Samuel Lyman of this family. Working assumption this is so because of his inclusion in data re other Lyman marriages, proximity of Partridgefield to Wilbraham & no other Lymans in Wilbraham.

WIFE - Albina "Bina" STEBBINS-3342

Doc: Wilbraham Vit Rec (Birth) list her as "Bina"; (Bapt. rec.) lists her as "Binah"; (Mar.Rec. Vol II) list her as "Bina Stebbins"; (BirthRec.Vol I) birth records of her children as "Albina".

Stebbins were among the earliest settlers in Wilbraham, the first, Samuel, (b. 1708) settling there in 1734, before the town was incorporated; his brother Stephen (b. 1711) moving to LWilbraham from Longmeadow in 1711 & becoming the first settler in south Wilbraham, now Hampden. Over its early years, many Stebbins were prominent in civic affairs (See History of Wilbraham U.S.A., a Bicentenniel Edition 1763-1963 edited by Peck, p 266). Exact relationship to this woman's family not known.

Parents were Eldad Stebbins & Ann Badger, adm. to Wilbraham Church 27 Nov 1763; neither is in the vital records for birth or death., but listed as married there (??why when admitted as a married couple) 11 April 1765 (Wil.V.R.Mar. p 159). Bina oldest of 13 children listed in Wil. V.R. Births,Deaths & early Bapt.Rec.: 1) Bina; 2) Ann b. 4 Feb 1764, bp. 6 May 1764; 3) Eldad b. 3 June 1767, bp. 6 Sept 1767,d. 21 Feb 1774; 4) Gilbert b. 11 Mar 1769; 5&6) Twins: Luther & Calvin b. 2 Mar 1771, d. 25 Apr 1771; 7) Lovica b. 7 Mar 1772, d. 7 July 1773; 8) Eldad b. 4 April 1774; 9) Infant b. 1775; 10) Luther b. 29 Sept. 1776; 11) Calvin b. 5 March 1778; 12) Alpheus b. 28 July 1780; & 13) Lovina b. 7 Dec. 1782. (The records refer to later marriages, births of children to a few of these listed siblings of Bina's. The Springfield Historical Society is the site of the records used)

CHILD 1 - Parley G. LYMAN-4111

Doc: Wilbraham Vit Rec Births Vol I (to the year 1850)

CHILD 2 - Quartus S. LYMAN-4110

Doc: Wilbraham Vit Rec Births Vol I (to the year 1850)

October 23, 1995

Mr. Richard Wolfe
Curator of Rare Books & Manuscripts
Countway Library
Shattuck Street
Boston, MA 02115

Dear Mr. Wolfe:

Among the many interesting articles in the summer issue of the *Harvard Medical Alumni Bulletin* is "Countway's Biographical Sleuths." I was taken by the introductory photo montage because I am old enough to have known Fuller Albright and Stanley Cobb. In fact, I was one of three then-young men who shared an office at the MGH with Dr. Cobb and two other giants, Joseph Aub and Carl Binger. But that's another story.

My reason for writing is mention in this article that you have "records of the Massachusetts Medical Society from before 1851..." I hope these might contain some information on the brother of my wife's 3 x great-grandmother, **Dr. Joel Lyman.**

Joel Lyman was born in Glastonbury, CT, in 1769. In or before 1795, he moved to Wibraham, MA. He married Mary "Polly" Merrick that year and practiced medicine in that town for the rest of his short life. He died of consumption at age 40 on 27 November 1809.

We would like to learn more about Dr. Lyman, especially his medical education. Polly Merrick was a member of a prominent Wilbraham family which also included a well-known physician, **Dr. Samuel Fisk Merrick**. It's possible young Joel became a physician by apprenticing with Dr. Merrick.

Most of what we know about Dr. Lyman was obtained at the Connecticut Valley Historical Museum in Springfield; i.e., marriage and death records, inventory of estate, etc. The Massachusetts Medical Society told us its old records were at this Museum also, but the Museum could not find them. That was where the trail grew cold -- until I read about your holdings.

I have no illusions about what, if anything, your archives may contain on Dr. Lyman, but genealogical research is built on bits and pieces of evidence. Would it be possible for me to look through those old records? Since I am retired and live only two hours away, it would not be inconvenient for me.

However, if the archives are not open to the public, would it be possible for your staff to make a search? I expect there would be a charge for time involved, making copies, etc. Any information on this ancient physician would be well worth the cost.

Thanking you in advance for your consideration, I remain

Sincerely,

photo by Stuart Darsch; ghosted images of (l to r) Fuller Albright, Stanley Cobb, Oliver Wendell Holmes and Hans Zinsser courtesy of Rare Books, Countway Library

Countway's Biographical Sleuths

by Ellen Barlow

For Better or For Worse

by Thomas H. Coleman

My uncle, Jerome Head '23, was one of the first surgeons to open a live patient's chest. He became a respected surgeon in Chicago, a student of tuberculosis, and the father of six sons, four of them doctors. He told me this story.

In 1923 he was fortunate enough to be accepted as one of Harvey Cushing's interns in surgery at the Peter Bent Brigham. Cushing believed that surgical skills and practice were best learned in an atmosphere of undivided loyalty without unnecessary distractions. He had an absolute rule that no intern or resident on his service could be married.

One weekend Jerome took two days off to marry my wonderful Aunt Jean, a nurse at Children's Hospital. A few months later their secret was betrayed by someone who noticed that "Miss Milne" was securing the back of her apron with rubber bands. Through whispers and an intricate grapevine the news eventually came to Cushing.

One morning the resident in surgery came to Jerome with the message that Cushing wanted to see him that afternoon in the board room of the hospital. Jerome had a pretty good idea of the reason and spent the next few hours with depressing and anxious thoughts about his future, knowing he was about to be fired out of the best internship anyone could hope to have.

With a dry mouth and a low state of mind, he entered the room to face Cushing, who sat on the opposite side of the table with the chief resident and the hospital administrator. Jerome remained standing and was not invited to a chair, which gave the scene the merciless air of a court-martial.

They all had a go at him. Didn't he know the rules? Why did he think he was an exception? Didn't he realize this would distract him from the responsibilities of his internship? Jerome's memory of the experience was that as he stood there hearing those unanswerable questions, he slowly regressed to the shame and despair of a young son before a scolding father.

When Cushing had finished with him and said, "Well, Head, have you anything to say?" Jerome responded in a way he might have when he was only 12 years old: "No sir, except that I am very sorry and I won't let it happen again."

His other two inquisitors laughed out loud. Cushing didn't laugh, nor did he fire young Dr. Head. At the end of the internship in November Jerome wrote Cushing a note of appreciation. He answered: "Dear Head, I'm glad you feel that way. We will all expect great things of you for your sake, and our own. Give my regards to your wife. I wish I could have seen her again. She will keep you up to the mark. Always yours, Harvey Cushing."

Thomas H. Coleman '44 is an internist in Denver.

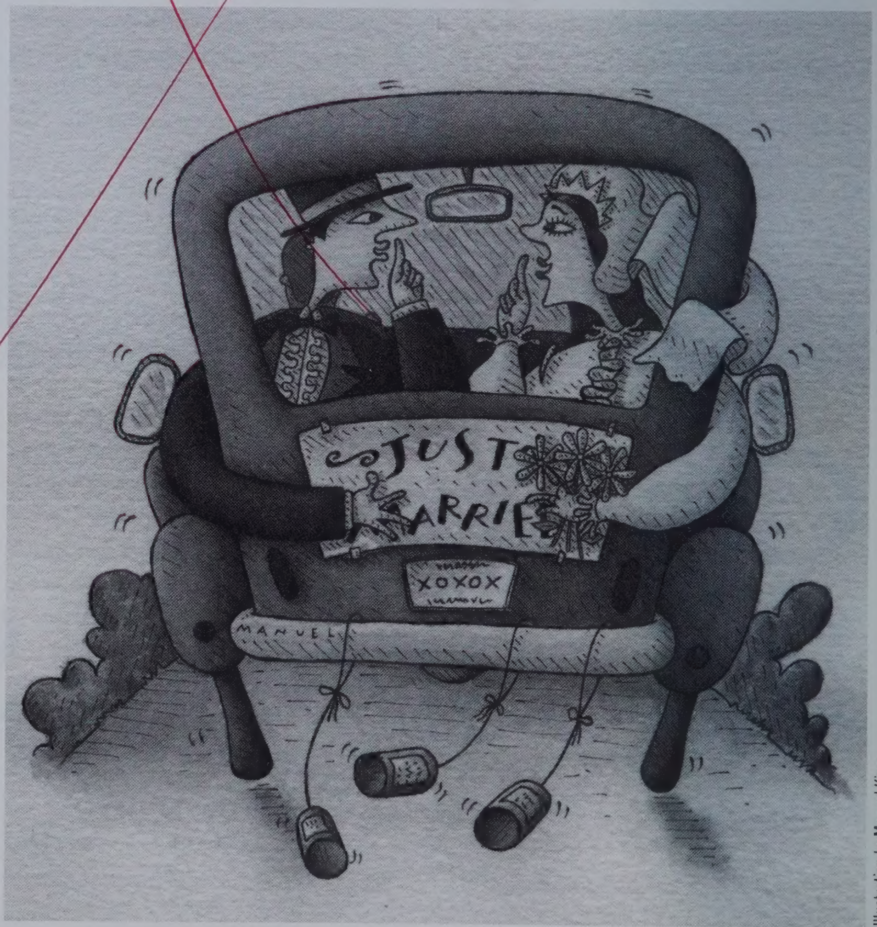


Illustration by Manuel King

LURKING AROUND EVERY CORNER, piled in aisle after aisle, are James Jackson Putnam, Oliver Wendell Holmes, Hans Zinsser, Walter B. Cannon, Edward Churchill, Paul Dudley White, Fuller Albright, Stanley Cobb and legions more Harvard legends. Spend enough time in Rare Books at the Countway and you will hear them talking.

Dick Wolfe, curator of rare books and manuscripts, his wife Elin, associate curator of manuscripts and archives, and their staff of six could be kept busy for the next century organizing and cataloguing the papers left to the library by famous faculty and alumni. From some people, they have three or four boxes of letters, files, patient notations—papers accumulated throughout professional careers. In one of their most extensive collections—on Clarence Gamble '20 and his work in the birth control movement—they have 266 boxes holding over 100,000 pieces that have been read, labeled, individually placed in acid-free folders, and organized in boxes labeled with contents.

"Letters tell the background; they're where what was really going on emerges," says Dick Wolfe, who himself has published extensively on a diverse range of historical subjects. "In them you can get a sense of all the interlocking or fighting personalities. You don't find that in their published works."

For anyone writing a biography, giving a speech, or writing an article on an incident from medical history, these papers—plus the unsurpassed collection of rare books and manuscripts—are an El Dorado of opportunity. They are a never-ending source of biographies waiting to be written.

There are boxes of materials by members of the Harvard medical dynasties: the Shattucks, Warrens, Channings, Bowditches. There are records of the Massachusetts Medical Society from before 1851 to 1971; the post-WWII papers of George and Olive Smith, including their research on DES, which turned out later to be a horror rather than a help for miscarrying women. There are the patient records of Eugene Emerson, a psychologist at Mass. General Hospital and Mass. Mental Health Center who took over the patients of James Jackson Putnam. (Elin Wolfe calls this "One of the richest mental health collections of its kind.")

Physicians with a desire to keep a mentor or friend's memory alive, scholars, journalists and medical historians call and come in all the time to use these collections. About half of the Countway Library houses historical materials, which are the basis of its world-class status.

To write a biography or reconstruct history, the Wolfes are strong believers in hands-on scholarship. Browsing is essential to allow for serendipity, they contend. "You have to live with this stuff," says Dick Wolfe. "If you want to research a subject, you have to be like a shoe-leather epidemiologist—always reading, always collecting."

There is a physician from Tennessee sitting at a table, surrounded by boxes filled with materials from the Thorndike Laboratory by Bill Castle '21. He's working on his second draft of a biography and Dick Wolfe, who has been curator here for 30 years, is telling him stories about Castle, pulling out other materials as they occur to him. As Wolfe says later, "You read these things and you can hear Bill Castle talking."

Wolfe knows where everything is—even the uncatalogued—because he has literally carried all of it to where it now rests, after sifting through papers and transporting them from the benefactor's house or office. But even he finds things he never saw before or that pique his interest when he pulls out a box for someone else. "I start files and drop pieces in until someday I write something up," he says. He gets up every morning to write and has three or four projects going at once.

> *"When a person lives and does things, it always involves others, which creates a lot of dust."*

He just finished, for example, a lengthy article on John Dean, the first physician to do neuroanatomy research in the United States in the mid-nineteenth century. When he first started his research on Dean, all he had was a one-page obituary. That led to correspondence that he found at the Smithsonian. Then he came across a book by Dean from 1863 that had anatomical photos Dean had taken, such as of a cross section of the medulla—perhaps the first book with medical photography. From the single original page, Wolfe eventually wrote 120.

"When a person lives and does things, it always involves others, which creates a lot of dust," he says. "When the dust settles, you can recreate what went on. If you can find enough records, you can reconstruct from ashes."

He has written several books that each took a decade or longer to complete because there was not much material on their subjects: one on the historic rise and fall of the craft of marbled paper (Wolfe is a marbler himself) and the other on music engraving and publishing. Detective work to dig up information for these books took him to libraries across Europe.

Sometimes an article or book emanates from a forgotten footnote to history. Eli Chernin, a professor of tropical public health who started writing late in his career, wrote many fine medical history articles, says Wolfe. One was a definitive paper on Richard P. Strong and the Manchurian plague. When looking through Strong materials, Chernin discovered an incident that no one talks about today, although there was a public health investigation at the time: when Strong was experimenting on prisoners, someone switched vials and he unintentionally gave smallpox to his subjects.

Though obsessed is not the word Wolfe would use to describe how caught up you can get with the people you are researching, he does acknowledge that your subjects become your friends or your enemies whom you live with all the time.

"Of course, you try to get inside their heads and they certainly get inside yours," says Elin Wolfe, who is co-author with Cliff Barger '43A and Saul Benison of *Walter B. Cannon: The Life and Times of a Young Scientist* (Harvard University Press, 1987). She would find herself in conversation with her teenagers saying something like, "Well, in the case of Cannon..." and they'd groan. She was contracted to catalogue the Cannon papers in 1978 after completing several other major collections (at the time, she was not working full time in Rare Books) and Barger and Benison were so pleased with her results that they asked her to stay on the project as a co-author. They are now working on volume two.

So many collections remain uncatalogued because it takes time and money. "It's a very labor intensive activity," says Elin Wolfe, "but then so is scholarship. Learning is labor intensive." With the trend in libraries now

People write medical biographies out of respect or affection for their subject, and certainly not for the money.

to store materials off-site with only a bar code on the box, she is concerned that "no one is going to know the treasures lurking in that box." With on-line computer cataloguing, there is a further distancing of scholars from the people who can help them find what's in the box.

They preserve these papers, because as Dick Wolfe says, "If we don't, who else will?" It's the same reason people write medical biographies—out of respect or affection for their subject, and certainly not for the money.

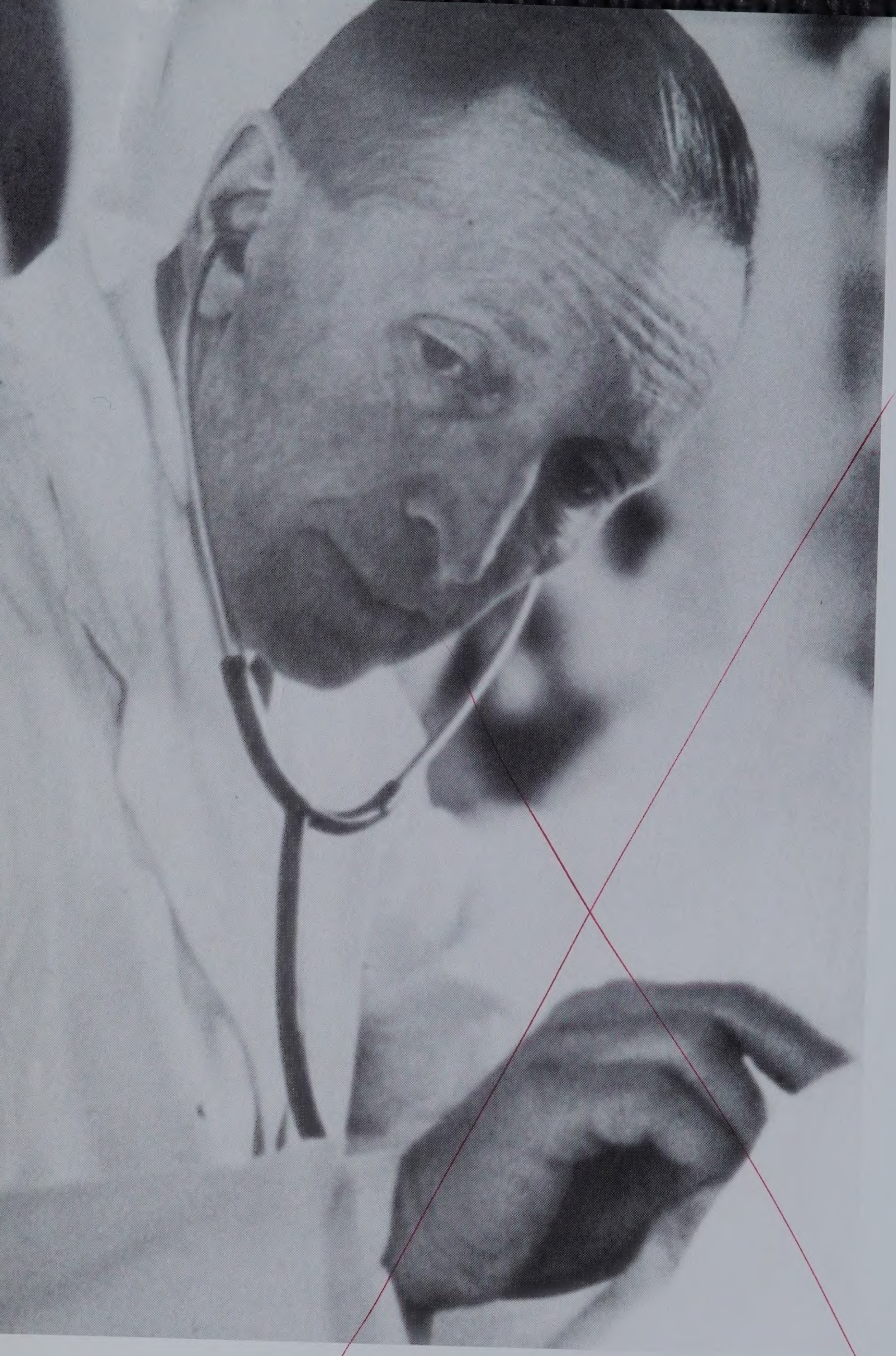
As for the actual writing of a book, Wolfe reveals what he believes are the three critical ingredients: you have to know something, be able to express it, and organize it. "Many people can do the first two, but few can do the third well." You need to be more than a good storyteller, he says. The book can't plod along; it should "want to be read."

There are academic presses that publish medical biographies but, he says, because they typically don't sell well, they're very difficult to get accepted. This is why he started Countway Library Publications in 1972 with a small fund of money to which the authors can contribute. They have published such medical biographies or histories as Benjamin V. White's '34 book on Stanley Cobb '14, Oglesby Paul's '42 books on Paul Dudley White '11 (1986) and on Francis Weld Peabody '07 (1991), Gordon Scannell's '40 account of Edward D. Churchill '20 on his Moselely Traveling Fellowship (1990), and Carleton Chapman's '41 on John Shaw Billings (1994).

Often Dick Wolfe advises people writing biographies to tape interviews with people who knew their subject. These oral histories then become part of the archives. In fact, in part because people aren't saving their papers as much these days, an oral history project—initiated by Arthur K. Solomon (professor of biophysics emeritus)—is, as Wolfe puts it, "getting them while they're alive." So far they have tapes and bound transcriptions of interviews with John Edsall '28, Francis D. Moore '39, George Thorn and Seymour Kety.

It's crowded on the three half-floors that Rare Books occupies in Countway, in more ways than physically. There are thousands of people from the past, patiently waiting for someone to listen to them once again.

Ellen Barlow is editor of the Bulletin.



Serendipity and the Caree

by Franklin H. Epstein

Seventh Generatio
Lyman

Richard^1

Richard^2

Thomas^3

Thomas^4

Enoch^4

Ebenezer^4

Richard^1 Richard^2 Deac. Thomas^3 Ebenezer^4 John^5 David^6

Children of William^7 Lyman & Alma Coe
& their children:

David^8 Lyman & Catherine Hart

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1235

6 Feb 1993

7

HUSBAND William LYMAN-4305   R^{1}R^{2}T^{3}Eb^4 John^5 Dav^6

BORN: 21 Aug 1783 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Jan 1869 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 20 Oct 1807 PLACE:
FATHER: David LYMAN-4302 PARENTS' MRIN: 12
MOTHER: Sarah COMSTOCK-4304

WIFE Alma COE-4306

BORN: 25 Mar 1786 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

8

1. NAME: Phineas LYMAN-4383
---- BORN: 15 Oct 1808 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Feb 1826 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8

2. NAME: Adeline LYMAN-4382
---- BORN: 9 Feb 1810 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Aug 1826 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8

3. NAME: Elizabeth LYMAN-4380
---- BORN: 9 Sep 1812 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Jul 1851 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8

4. NAME: David LYMAN-4307
---- BORN: 19 Oct 1820 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Jan 1871 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Catherine Elizabeth HART-4313 MRIN: 1238
MARR: PLACE:

```
                                  FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1235
6 Feb 1993                                                                   Page 2   of 4
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND William LYMAN-4305                                             Yr of Birth 1783
WIFE    Alma COE-4306                                                  Yr of Birth 1786
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================
                8
 5.  NAME: Sarah LYMAN-4379
---- BORN:  8 Feb 1823          PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                   8
 6.  NAME: Elihu E. LYMAN-4378
---- BORN:  2 Mar 1825          PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  2 Apr 1848          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                      8
 7.  NAME: Adeline Urania LYMAN-4376
---- BORN: 17 May 1828          PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:  5 Jul 1849          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==========================================================================================
```

HUSBAND William LYMAN-4305 Yr of Birth 1783
WIFE Alma COE-4306 Yr of Birth 1786

HUSBAND - William LYMAN-4305

Doc: Coleman p 204/212 Called the "patriarch" of Middlefield, lived entire life on family farm. Deacon of Cong. church; early, earnest abolitionist, "from the time of the mobs and ever afterward" [subject of long biographical skettch prepared & delivered by Diana Ross McCain of Ct Hist Soc at 1992 Lyman Family Reunion].

WIFE - Alma COE-4306

Doc: Coleman p 212 She descended from Robert Coe of Suffolk, England, b. 1596; then Robert , John, Joseph, Joseph & Elisha

Diana McCain of Ct. Hist. Soc. wrote glowingly of the loving 60 year marriage of Alma & William , as well as about their brave activities as abolitioists facing angry mobs & their loving, productive family. [See Lyman file, Family Reunion 1992]

CHILD 1 - Phineas LYMAN-4383

Doc: Coleman p 212

CHILD 2 - Adeline LYMAN-4382

Doc: Coleman p 212

CHILD 3 - Elizabeth LYMAN-4380

Doc: Coleman p 212 m. Rev. Charles Mills; had 2 children

CHILD 4 - David LYMAN-4307

Doc: Coleman p 214 "Lived on the farm of his forefathers on which--including his children--five generations of Lymans have [at that point] lived and are living".

In 1864 he moved the family homestead built by his grandfather (in 1785) off its original site & down the road. In its place he erected the lovely 24-room house that "still stands today like a sentinel of Lyman Orchards Country...".

Diana McCain of Ct. Hist. Soc., in an extensive monograph on him delivered at the 1992 Lyman Family Reunion, quoted a saying that " when his will was set on the accomplishment of any undertaking, it would have been well nigh as easy to turn a river from its course as to turn him from it". Considered by present day Lymans to have been the true founder of the present Lyman dynasty

Among the men who in 1857 founded in Middlefield the Metropolitan Washing Machine Company, which under his guidance by 1870 turned out 40,000 wringers & 12,000 washing machines worth $345,000 [in 1870 dollars]

Pres. of New Haven, Middletown & Willimantic Railroad. Made herculean efforts to make it succeed, specifically to get permission for a crucial drawbridge across the Ct. River at Middletown, working against great political odds. He finally succeeded, obtaining legislative approval in 1868; construction on the Air Line Railroad reached Middlefield by August of 1870. but, in McCain's words "..the rail project proved to be too great a burden for even the seemingly inexhaustible David Lyman, who died in January of 1871 at the age of 50. He

HUSBAND William LYMAN-4305 Yr of Birth 1783
WIFE Alma COE-4306 Yr of Birth 1786

had, everyone agreed, literally worked himself to death".

CHILD 5 - Sarah LYMAN-4379
Doc: Coleman p 212 m. 15 May 1845 to James T. Dickenson; had 6 sons

CHILD 6 - Elihu E. LYMAN-4378
Doc: Coleman p 213 d. of consumption

CHILD 7 - Adeline Urania LYMAN-4376
Doc: Coleman p 213 d. of consumption

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1237

HUSBAND Lyman^7 BEECHER Dr.-4309 R^1 R^2 T^3 Eb^4 John^5 Esther^6

BORN: 1775 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: David BEECHER-4308 PARENTS' MRIN: 1236
MOTHER: Esther^6 LYMAN-4303

WIFE Roxanna FOOTE-4310

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Catherine^8 BEECHER-4462
---- BORN: Abt 1800 PLACE: East Hampton,Middlesex,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1878 PLACE: Elmira,Chemung,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: William^8 BEECHER-4461
---- BORN: Abt 1802 PLACE: East Hampton,Middlesex,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Edward^8 BEECHER-4460
---- BORN: Abt 1804 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Mary^8 BEECHER-4167
---- BORN: Abt 1805 PLACE: East Hampton,Middlesex,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

```
=======================================================================================================
HUSBAND Lyman BEECHER Dr.-4309                                                          Yr of Birth 1775
WIFE    Roxanna FOOTE-4310                                                              Yr of Birth
=======================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=======================================================================================================
                 8
 5.  NAME: Harriet BEECHER-4153
---- BORN:          1808          PLACE: East Hampton,Middlesex,CT
 F   CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED:          1808          PLACE: East Hampton,Middlesex,CT
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                8
 6.  NAME: George BEECHER-4152
---- BORN: Abt      1809          PLACE: East Hampton,Middlesex,CT
 M   CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED:  1 Jul 1843            PLACE: Chillicothe,Ross,CT
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                 8
 7.  NAME: Harriet Elizabeth BEECHER-4311
---- BORN: 14 Jun 1811            PLACE: Litchfield,,CT
 F   CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED:  1 Jul 1896            PLACE:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Calvin Ellis STOWE-4106                                                   MRIN: 1679
     MARR:  8 Jan 1836            PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
               8
 8.  NAME: Henry Ward BEECHER-4312
---- BORN:          1813          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED:                        PLACE:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                 8
 9.  NAME: Charles BEECHER-4151
---- BORN:          1815          PLACE: Litchfield,Litchfield,CT
 M   CHR.:                        PLACE:
     DIED:                        PLACE:
     BUR.:                        PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                        PLACE:
=======================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Lyman BEECHER Dr.-4309 Yr of Birth 1775
WIFE Roxanna FOOTE-4310 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Lyman BEECHER Dr.-4309
Doc: Coleman p 204

WIFE - Roxanna FOOTE-4310
Doc: LFR 92

CHILD 1 - Catherine BEECHER-4462
Doc: Hedrick,

After the death of Alexander Fisher, her fiance, in 1822, she began to plan for an independent life, and, in 1823, she founded the Hartford Female Seminary in Hartford, CT. The school began in the spring of that year with 7 students, in a single room above the White Horse harness shop. Under Catherine's leadership, the school became a testing ground for women's "moral influence." It provided Harriet Beecher's first lectern & pulpit, an opportunity to test her power to influence others. (Hedrick, p 32)

CHILD 2 - William BEECHER-4461
Doc: Hedrick

CHILD 3 - Edward BEECHER-4460
Doc: Hedrick

CHILD 4 - Mary BEECHER-4167
Doc: Hedrick

CHILD 5 - Harriet BEECHER-4153
Doc: Hedrick

Died of whooping cough

CHILD 6 - George BEECHER-4152
Doc: Hedrick

Committed suicide by shooting himself

CHILD 7 - Harriet Elizabeth BEECHER-4311
Doc: HARRIET BEECHER STOWE, a life, Joan Hedrick, pub. 1994

Named for her maternal aunt, Harriet Foote

CHILD 8 - Henry Ward BEECHER-4312
Doc: LFR 92

CHILD 9 - Charles BEECHER-4151
Doc: Hedrick

(Children of Ruth^6 Lyman & Lebbeus Porter in Porter File)

Children of Joel^6 Lyman, M.D. & Mary "Polly" Merrick
&
their children

— — — —

Joel^7 Merrick Lyman & Caroline McCrage

— — — —

~~Samuel^7 Lyman & Albina Stebbins~~

— — — —

Henry Daff^7 Lyman & Sophia Buckman

— — — —

Mary^7 Lyman & Charles Curtis

Children of Samuel Lyman & Rukamah Allen ~~Caroline Atwood~~ & their children
Joseph A. Lyman & Caroline Atwood

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1158

19 Feb 1993

7

HUSBAND Joel Merrick LYMAN-3999 R^{1}R^{2}T^3 Enoch^4 S^5 Joel^6

BORN: 11 Apr 1796 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 May 1857 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1 Jul 1824 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
FATHER: Joel 6 LYMAN Dr.-122 PARENTS' MRIN: 1156
MOTHER: Mary "Polly" MERRICK-3998

WIFE Caroline M. MCCRAY-4005

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

8

1. NAME: William H. LYMAN-4006
---- BORN: 16 Nov 1825 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary L. WARNER-4013 MRIN: 1159
MARR: PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA

8

2. NAME: Jane Maria LYMAN-4007
---- BORN: 17 Apr 1828 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Benjamin O. CUTLER-4014 MRIN: 1160
MARR: Jun 1870 PLACE: San Francisco,San Francisco,CA

8

3. NAME: Charles W. LYMAN-4008
---- BORN: 10 Jul 1830 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Martha DEMING-4015 MRIN: 1161
MARR: 24 Feb 1857 PLACE:

P 62

8

4. NAME: George LYMAN-4009
---- BORN: 10 Jan 1833 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Sep 1864 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Louisa C. KENT-4020 MRIN: 1162
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

```
==================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Joel Merrick LYMAN-3999                                                            Yr of Birth 1796
WIFE    Caroline M. MCCRAY-4005                                                            Yr of Birth
==================================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Mary E. LYMAN-4010
---- BORN:  1 Jun 1835          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 16 Nov 1859          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Infant LYMAN-4109
---- BORN: 26 Aug 1837          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,CT
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 30 Aug 1837          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Albert LYMAN-4011
---- BORN:  6 Aug 1838          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED: 21 Oct 1859          PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Edward E. LYMAN-4012
---- BORN: 13 Sep 1845          PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==================================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1158
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Joel Merrick LYMAN-3999 Yr of Birth 1796
WIFE Caroline M. MCCRAY-4005 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Joel Merrick LYMAN-3999
Source: Wilbraham Vit.Rec. Births Vol. I,Coleman p 67 Farmer

Doc: Marriage: Wilbraham Vit.Rec.Marriages Vol. II

WIFE - Caroline M. MCCRAY-4005
Source: No rec. to date of her birth or death. Coleman p 67, gives her last name as McCrage. Wilbraham Vit.Rec. Mar. Vol. II & Births (of her children) list it as McCray.

CHILD 1 - William H. LYMAN-4006
Doc: Wilbraham Vit Rec Births Vol I; Coleman p 67

CHILD 2 - Jane Maria LYMAN-4007
Source: Coleman p 67. Only child this family not listed in official Wilbraham birth records.

CHILD 3 - Charles W. LYMAN-4008
Source: Wilbraham Vit Rec Births Vol I; Coleman p 68 Farmer in Northfield, Minnesota

CHILD 4 - George LYMAN-4009
Source: Wilbraham Vit Rec Births Vol I; Coleman p 68: "Went south in the late war, contracted disease of which he died"

CHILD 5 - Mary E. LYMAN-4010
Source: Wilbraham Vit Rec Births Vol I; Coleman p 68 gives birth & death dates. May have died in Wilbraham, not listed in town death rec. or cemetery book

CHILD 6 - Infant LYMAN-4109
Doc: Wilbraham Vit Rec Birth Vol I; Death Vol III. Sex not known, listed only as "infant child"

CHILD 7 - Albert LYMAN-4011
Source: Wilbraham Vit Rec Births Vol I; Coleman p 68 gives birth & death dates. Close proximity of his death & that of his sister Mary (26 days) suggests the possibility of a contagious disease, & that they were both unmarried & still living at home in Wilbraham

CHILD 8 - Edward E. LYMAN-4012
Doc: Wilbraham Vit Rec Births Vol I; Coleman p 68: "..in mercantile business, Albany, NY"

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1184

15 May 1995

HUSBAND Henry^7 Daff LYMAN-4001 R^1 R^2 T^3 Enoch^4 S^5 Joel^6

BORN: 14 May 1800 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1876 PLACE: Belfast,Allegany,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Joel^6 LYMAN Dr.-122 PARENTS' MRIN: 1156
MOTHER: Mary "Polly" MERRICK-3998

WIFE Sophia BUCKMAN-4097

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Phoebe^9 Ann LYMAN-5551
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Henry^8 H. LYMAN M.D.-4098
---- BORN: 27 Feb 1827 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 May 1898 PLACE: Hume,,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Cornelia COWING-4143 MRIN: 1198
MARR: 28 Sep 1852 PLACE: Hume,,NY

3. NAME: Charles^8 LYMAN-5552
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Ira^8 LYMAN-5553
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1184

15 May 1995

HUSBAND Henry Daff LYMAN-4001 Yr of Birth 1800
WIFE Sophia BUCKMAN-4097 Yr of Birth

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Edwin LYMAN-5554
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: George LYMAN-5555
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Martin LYMAN-5556
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1184
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Henry Daff LYMAN-4001 Yr of Birth 1800
WIFE Sophia BUCKMAN-4097 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Henry Daff LYMAN-4001
Doc: Wilbraham Vit Rec Births Vol I; Coleman p 67, states he was a farmer
Death date from desc MLB

Lyman Gen Supp p 268

WIFE - Sophia BUCKMAN-4097
Source: Coleman p 67

CHILD 1 - Phoebe Ann LYMAN-5551
Doc: MLB

CHILD 2 - Henry H. LYMAN M.D.-4098
Doc: His descendant Mary Louise Berger (#278 Lyman Fam. Reunion '92)

"Henry H. Lyman was justly classed among the representative men of the medical fraternity of the country. Possessing the endurance, ambition and economy characteristic of many of the boys of his day, he worked for low wages and paid his way in school at the best institutions of learning within his reach, at times doing chores for his board, until enabled to engage as a teacher. He was a student at Alfred University 1845-1848 and University of New York, Medical Dept. 1850-1851. He graduated from Buffalo Medical College in 1861. He married Cornelia Cowing of Hume on 09/28/1852 where during the previous year he began the labors of his profession and still enjoys a large and remunerative practice. He was a member of the DeMolay Commandery No 22 of Knights Templar of Horenville and has served the Hume Lodge as Master for eleven years and the Wyoming Chapter as High Priest for the same length of time." [History of Allegany County, pp 388, 310]." [excerpt submitted for reprinting of Lyman Coleman book by M.L.Berger]

CHILD 3 - Charles LYMAN-5552
Doc: MLB

CHILD 4 - Ira LYMAN-5553
Doc: MLB

CHILD 5 - Edwin LYMAN-5554
Doc: MLB

CHILD 6 - George LYMAN-5555
Doc: MLB

CHILD 7 - Martin LYMAN-5556
Doc: MLB

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1185

6 Nov 1992 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Charles H. CURTIS-4099

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Mary A. 9 LYMAN-4003 R^1 R^2 T^3 Enoch^4 S^5 Joel^6

BORN: 2 Feb 1805 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Joel LYMAN M.D.-122 PARENTS' MRIN: 1156
MOTHER: Mary "Polly" MERRICK-3998

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1185
DOCUMENTATION

6 Nov 1992 Page 2 of 2

==========

HUSBAND Charles H. CURTIS-4099 Yr of Birth
WIFE Mary A. LYMAN-4003 Yr of Birth 1805

HUSBAND - Charles H. CURTIS-4099
Source: Coleman p 67 From/ lived in Martinsburg, NY

WIFE - Mary A. LYMAN-4003
Doc: Wilbraham Vit Rec Vol I; Coleman p 67 (for birth in Wilbraham,marrisage & residence)

==========

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1452

15 May 1995 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Joseph ^{7}A. LYMAN-4665 R^1 R^2 T^3 Enoch^4 S^5 S^6

BORN: 27 Jun 1782 PLACE: ,Berkshire,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Jul 1870 PLACE: Hinsdale,Berkshire,MA
BUR.: PLACE: ,Hinsdale,MA
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel^6 LYMAN-120 PARENTS' MRIN: 1292
MOTHER: Rukamah ALLEN-4666

WIFE Caroline ATWOOD-5159

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Noah^8 A. LYMAN-5578
---- BORN: 8 May 1815 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Abigail HIGGINS-5579 MRIN: 1594
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1452
DOCUMENTATION

==

HUSBAND	Joseph A. LYMAN-4665	Yr of Birth 1782
WIFE	Caroline ATWOOD-5159	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Joseph A. LYMAN-4665

Doc: Fam Rec from gr-gr-grnddtr Mary Ann Ott (through Wilbur Kelly) & Ancestor Chart submitted to Glastonbury Hist. Soc. by desc. Margery Lyman Izard (see file for copies)

WIFE - Caroline ATWOOD-5159

Doc: Ancestor Chart submitted to Glastonbury Hist. Soc. by desc. Margery Lyman Izard, of 29 Minnechaug DR, Glastonbury, CT

CHILD 1 - Noah A. LYMAN-5578

Doc: Lyman Family Supplement to Coleman from tree of 937 Margery Lyman Izard

==

Children of Ruth^7 Lyman & Lebbeus Porter
in Porter File

make new copy

Heading for this Generation face sheets.

R^1 R^2 T^3 Enoch^4 S^5
Ruth^6
Joel^6
Samuel^6

other
R^1 R^2 T^3 Elkanah^4 John^5

Children of Joel Merrick^7 Lyman & Carolyn McCraye

&

their children

Charles^8 W. Lyman & Martha Deming

George^8 Lyman & Louisa Kent

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1161

4 Feb 1993

HUSBAND Charles W.^{8} LYMAN-4008 $R^1 R^2 T^3$ Enoch^4 S^5 Joel^6 Joel^7

BORN: 10 Jul 1830 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Joel Merrick LYMAN-3999 PARENTS' MRIN: 1158
MOTHER: Caroline M. MCCRAGE-4005

WIFE Martha DEMING-4015

BORN: PLACE: South Avon,Monroe,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: George D.^{9} LYMAN-4016
---- BORN: 4 Oct 1859 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Martha Isabel^9 LYMAN-4017
---- BORN: 6 Feb 1862 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 12 Apr 1863 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Charles Warner^9 LYMAN-4018
---- BORN: 30 Apr 1864 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Edgar Stuart^9 LYMAN-4019
---- BORN: 19 Mar 1868 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1161
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Charles W. LYMAN-4008 Yr of Birth 1830
WIFE Martha DEMING-4015 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Charles W. LYMAN-4008
Source: Wilbraham Vit Rec Births Vol I; Coleman p 68 Farmer in Northfield, Minnesota

WIFE - Martha DEMING-4015
Source: Coleman p 68

CHILD 1 - George D. LYMAN-4016
Source: Coleman p 68 ??born in Minnesota

CHILD 2 - Martha Isabel LYMAN-4017
Source: Coleman p 68 ?? born in Minnesota

CHILD 3 - Charles Warner LYMAN-4018
Source: Coleman p 68

CHILD 4 - Edgar Stuart LYMAN-4019
Source: Coleman p 68 ?? born in Minnesota

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1162

31 Aug 1992

HUSBAND George ^{8}LYMAN-4009 R^1 R^{2}T^3 Enoch^4 ~~Joel^5~~ ^{5} Joel Merrick ^{7}

BORN: 10 Jan 1833 PLACE: Wilbraham,Hampden,MA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Sep 1864 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Joel Merrick LYMAN-3999 PARENTS' MRIN: 1158
MOTHER: Caroline M. MCCRAGE-4005

WIFE Louisa C. KENT-4020

BORN: PLACE: Suffield,Hartford,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William $^{+9}$LYMAN-4021
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1162
DOCUMENTATION

31 Aug 1992

HUSBAND George LYMAN-4009 — Yr of Birth 1833
WIFE Louisa C. KENT-4020 — Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - George LYMAN-4009
Source: Coleman p 68 "Went south in the late war, contracted disease of which he died"

WIFE - Louisa C. KENT-4020
Source: Coleman p 68

CHILD 1 - William LYMAN-4021
Source: Coleman p 68

Children of Henry Daff^7 Lyman & Sophia Buckman

&

their children

— — — —

Henry^8 H. Lyman & Cornelia Cowling

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1198

15 May 1995

Page 1 of 3

HUSBAND Henry^{8} H. LYMAN M.D.-4098 $R^1 R^2 T^3$ Enoch^4 S^5 Joel^6 Henry^7
Heath

BORN: 27 Feb 1827 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 May 1898 PLACE: Hume,,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 28 Sep 1852 PLACE: Hume,,NY
FATHER: Henry^{7} Daff LYMAN-4001 PARENTS' MRIN: 1184
MOTHER: Sophia BUCKMAN-4097

Ruth
WIFE Cornelia COWING-4143

BORN: 18 Oct 1832 PLACE: Hume,,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Sep 1890 PLACE: Hume,,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jennie^{9} M. LYMAN-5557
---- BORN: 30 Dec 1854 PLACE: Hume,,NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Apr 1936 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: George Harding
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Almon^{9} Henry LYMAN M.D.-5558
---- BORN: 9 Apr 1861 PLACE: Hume,,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Oct 1942 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Josephine Hogan
MARR: 26 Jan 1892 PLACE:

3. NAME: Mott^{9} Valentine LYMAN-4144
---- BORN: 11 May 1863 PLACE: Hume,,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Nov 1919 PLACE: Flint,Genesee,NY
BUR.: PLACE: GraceLawnCem,Flint,MI
SPOUSE: Kate Clinton GIDDINGS-4296 MRIN: 1230
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Mary^{9} B. "Molly" LYMAN-5559
---- BORN: 7 Feb 1867 PLACE: Hume,,NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Feb 1951 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Dr. Ralph Stewart
MARR: PLACE:

Obst. @ Flower mem. Hosp., NY

Phone:

HUSBAND Henry H. LYMAN M.D.-4098 Yr of Birth 1827
WIFE Cornelia COWING-4143 Yr of Birth 1832

HUSBAND - Henry H. LYMAN M.D.-4098

Doc: His descendant Mary Louise Berger (~~#258 Lyman Fam Reunion 1992~~ Lyman Gen Supp p 268

"Henry H. Lyman was justly classed among the representative men of the medical fraternity of the country. Possessing the endurance, ambition and economy characteristic of many of the boys of his day, he worked for low wages and paid his way in school at the best institutions of learning within his reach, at times doing chores for his board, until enabled to engage as a teacher. He was a student at Alfred University 1845-1848 and University of New York, Medical Dept. 1850-1851. He graduated from Buffalo Medical College in 1861. He married Cornelia Cowing of Hume on 09/28/1852 where during the previous year he began the labors of his profession and still enjoys a large and remunerative practice. He was a member of the DeMolay Commandery No 22 of Knights Templar of Horenville and has served the Hume Lodge as Master for eleven years and the Wyoming Chapter as High Priest for the same length of time." [History of Allegany County, pp 388, 310]." [excerpt submitted ~~for reprinting of Lyman Coleman book~~ by M.L.Berger]

WIFE - Cornelia COWING-4143

Doc: Her descendant Mary Louise Berger [#258 LFR 92] Lyman Gen Supp p 268

Daughter of Warren Cowing, the "original settler of Hume."

Remembered as a brilliant woman, an English major in college who excelled in writing poetry. ~~[submitted to Coleman book by MLB]~~ (Submitted by M.L. Berger)

CHILD 1 - Jennie M. LYMAN-5557

Doc: MLB

CHILD 2 - Almon Henry LYMAN M.D.-5558

Doc: MLB

CHILD 3 - Mott Valentine LYMAN-4144

Doc: His grdtr Mary Louise Berger (#258 LFR '92)

Married 1st to Mary Corrigan, had 1 son by that marriage.

James Almon Corrigan
b. 20 Feb 1886 Menominee, WI
d. 11 May 1971 Batavia, NY
m. 27 Feb 1908 Iva J. Palmer

The following essay was submitted by M L Berger to the Coleman book update for the Lyman Reunion 1995: " Little is known of Mott's early childhood in Hume except that Dr. Henry and Cornelia were very religious. The children had to go to Sunday School each week and study the Bible. Mott always said that "an early piety and damp churches made him bald." His father also made the children memorize the dictionary and read good literature such as Dickens. Mott was named after a famous doctor, Valentine Mott,1785-1865. [See Dictionary of American Medical Biography for further information regarding Dr. Mott who was important to Dr. Henry H Lyman.]

Mott was educated at Genesee Teacher's College. He also majored in English and graduated from City University of New York. He taught at the famous Little Red School House, grades 1-12 at 196 Bleeker Street in Greenwich Village. During his life time, Mott worked as a teacher, commercial traveler for White House

HUSBAND Henry H. LYMAN M.D.-4098 Yr of Birth 1827
WIFE Cornelia COWING-4143 Yr of Birth 1832

Coffee, district manager for Mutual Life Insurance Company in New York, and foreman for Buick Construction Company in Flint, MI. Apparently he loved teaching the most but could not support 10 cjildren on his salary. (Mott's first born lived with his grandparents but visited often. Katie wanted him but grandparents did also.). On his visits as commercial traveler {salesman} to Elmira, NY, Mott stayed at the Giddings Boarding House where he met Kate Clinton Giddings. They were married in 1889 in Hornell, NY.

In 1917, the Lyman family became part of prosperous Flint, MI when they moved to work in the expanding automobile industry."

CHILD 4 - Mary E. "Molly" LYMAN-5559
Doc: MLB

Children of William Lyman^7 + Alma Coe

Children of David Lyman^8 + Catherine Elizabeth Hart

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1238

HUSBAND David ^{8}LYMAN-4307 R^1 R^2 T^3 Eb^4 John^5 David^6 Wm^7

BORN: 19 Oct 1820 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Jan 1871 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: William LYMAN-4305 PARENTS' MRIN: 1235
MOTHER: Alma COE-4306

WIFE Catherine Elizabeth HART-4313

BORN: 9 May 1826 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary Elizabeth ^{9}LYMAN-4375
---- BORN: 2 Dec 1850 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Harriet Augusta ^{9}LYMAN-4374
---- BORN: 9 Sep 1852 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: William ^{9}LYMAN-4373
---- BORN: 3 May 1854 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Henry ^{9}LYMAN-4372
---- BORN: 3 Mar 1856 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

```
================================================================================================
HUSBAND David LYMAN-4307                                                      Yr of Birth 1820
WIFE    Catherine Elizabeth HART-4313                                         Yr of Birth 1826
================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Charles 9 Elihu LYMAN I-4314
---- BORN: 3 Nov 1857           PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Emma HALL-4315                                                        MRIN: 1239
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: John 9 LYMAN-4371
---- BORN: 1 Sep 1860           PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: James 9 LYMAN-4368
---- BORN: 1 Sep 1862           PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Adeline 9 LYMAN-4367
---- BORN: 24 Sep 1864          PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: David 9 LYMAN-4366
---- BORN:  5 Apr 1867          PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1238
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND David LYMAN-4307 Yr of Birth 1820
WIFE Catherine Elizabeth HART-4313 Yr of Birth 1826

HUSBAND - David LYMAN-4307

Doc: Coleman p 214 "Lived on the farm of his forefathers on which--including his children--five generations of Lymans have [at that point] lived and are living".

In 1864 he moved the family homestead built by his grandfather (in 1785) off its original site & down the road. In its place he erected the lovely 24-room house that "still stands today like a sentinel of Lyman Orchards Country...".

Diana McCain of Ct. Hist. Soc., in an extensive monograph on him delivered at the 1992 Lyman Family Reunion, quoted a saying that " when his will was set on the accomplishment of any undertaking, it would have been well nigh as easy to turn a river from its course as to turn him from it". Considered by present day Lymans to have been the true founder of the present Lyman dynasty

Among the men who in 1857 founded in Middlefield the Metropolitan Washing Machine Company, which under his guidance by 1870 turned out 40,000 wringers & 12,000 washing machines worth $345,000 [in 1870 dollars]

Pres. of New Haven, Middletown & Willimantic Railroad. Made herculean efforts to make it succeed, specifically to get permission for a crucial drawbridge across the Ct. River at Middletown, working against great political odds. He finally succeeded, obtaining legislative approval in 1868; construction on the Air Line Railroad reached Middlefield by August of 1870. but, in McCain's words "..the rail project proved to be too great a burden for even the seemingly inexhaustible David Lyman, who died in January of 1871 at the age of 50. He had, everyone agreed, literally worked himself to death".

WIFE - Catherine Elizabeth HART-4313

Doc: Coleman p 214 "Her lineage traced back to England.."

CHILD 1 - Mary Elizabeth LYMAN-4375

Doc: Coleman p 214

CHILD 2 - Harriet Augusta LYMAN-4374

Doc: Coleman p 214

CHILD 3 - William LYMAN-4373

Doc: Coleman p 214

CHILD 4 - Henry LYMAN-4372

Doc: Coleman p 214

CHILD 5 - Charles Elihu LYMAN I-4314

Doc: Coleman p 214

CHILD 6 - John LYMAN-4371

Doc: Coleman p 214

CHILD 7 - James LYMAN-4368

Doc: Coleman p 214

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1238
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND David LYMAN-4307 Yr of Birth 1820
WIFE Catherine Elizabeth HART-4313 Yr of Birth 1826

CHILD 8 - Adeline LYMAN-4367
Doc: Coleman p 214

CHILD 9 - David LYMAN-4366
Doc: Coleman p 214

Eighth Generation

~~Children of Henry H. Lyman & Cornelia Cowing~~
~~& Their Children~~

Children of Noah Lyman & Abigail Higgins
& Their Children

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1594

15 May 1995 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Noah^8 A. LYMAN-5578 R^1 R^2 T^3 Enah^4 S^5 S^6 Joseph^7

BORN: 8 May 1815 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Joseph^7 A. LYMAN-4665 PARENTS' MRIN: 1452
MOTHER: Caroline ATWOOD-5159

WIFE Abigail HIGGINS-5579

BORN: 18 Mar 1837 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Edward^9 Samuel LYMAN-5580
---- BORN: 2 May 1867 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth SEAVEY-5581 MRIN: 1595
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1594
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Noah A. LYMAN-5578 Yr of Birth 1815
WIFE Abigail HIGGINS-5579 Yr of Birth 1837

HUSBAND - Noah A. LYMAN-5578 Coleman p198;
Doc: Lyman ~~Family~~ Supplement ~~to Coleman from tree of 937 Margery Lyman Izard~~
Gen p 267

WIFE - Abigail HIGGINS-5579
Doc: Lyman Family Supplement to Coleman Book

CHILD 1 - Edward Samuel LYMAN-5580
Doc: Lyman Family Supplement to Coleman Book Tree 937 Margery Lyman Izard

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1238

23 Sep 1995

HUSBAND David^{8} LYMAN-4307 R^{1}R^{2}T^{3}Eb^{4}John^{5}David^{6}

BORN: 19 Oct 1820 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Jan 1871 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 30 Jan 1849 PLACE:
FATHER: William^{7} LYMAN-4305 PARENTS' MRIN: 1235
MOTHER: Alma COE-4306

WIFE Catherine Elizabeth HART-4313

BORN: 9 May 1826 PLACE: Guilford,New Haven,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 May 1894 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary^{9} Elizabeth LYMAN-4375
---- BORN: 2 Dec 1850 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Dec 1938 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Harriet^{9} Augusta LYMAN-4374
---- BORN: 9 Sep 1852 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Oct 1927 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: William^{9} LYMAN-4373
---- BORN: 3 May 1854 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Dec 1896 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Henry^{9} LYMAN-4372
---- BORN: 3 Mar 1856 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Jan 1879 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND David LYMAN-4307 Yr of Birth 1820
WIFE Catherine Elizabeth HART-4313 Yr of Birth 1826

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Charles^{9} Elihu LYMAN Sr.-4314
---- BORN: 3 Nov 1857 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Oct 1923 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Emma HALL-4315 MRIN: 1239
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: John^{9} LYMAN-4371
---- BORN: 1 Sep 1860 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Feb 1882 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: James^{9} LYMAN-4368
---- BORN: 1 Sep 1862 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Mar 1934 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Adeline^{9} LYMAN-4367
---- BORN: 24 Sep 1864 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Feb 1882 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: David^{9} LYMAN-4366
---- BORN: 5 Apr 1867 PLACE: Middlefield,Middlesex,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Jan 1929 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND David LYMAN-4307 Yr of Birth 1820
WIFE Catherine Elizabeth HART-4313 Yr of Birth 1826

HUSBAND - David LYMAN-4307

Doc: Coleman p 214 "Lived on the farm of his forefathers on which--including his children--five generations of Lymans have [at that point] lived and are living". Lyman Gen Supp p 227

In 1864 he moved the family homestead built by his grandfather (in 1785) off its original site & down the road. In its place he erected the lovely 24-room house that "still stands today like a sentinel of Lyman Orchards Country...".

Diana McCain of Ct. Hist. Soc., in an extensive monograph on him delivered at the 1992 Lyman Family Reunion, quoted a saying that " when his will was set on the accomplishment of any undertaking, it would have been well nigh as easy to turn a river from its course as to turn him from it". Considered by present day Lymans to have been the true founder of the present Lyman dynasty

Among the men who in 1857 founded in Middlefield the Metropolitan Washing Machine Company, which under his guidance by 1870 turned out 40,000 wringers & 12,000 washing machines worth $345,000 [in 1870 dollars]

Pres. of New Haven, Middletown & Willimantic Railroad. Made herculean efforts to make it succeed, specifically to get permission for a crucial drawbridge across the Ct. River at Middletown, working against great political odds. He finally succeeded, obtaining legislative approval in 1868; construction on the Air Line Railroad reached Middlefield by August of 1870. but, in McCain's words "..the rail project proved to be too great a burden for even the seemingly inexhaustible David Lyman, who died in January of 1871 at the age of 50. He had, everyone agreed, literally worked himself to death".

WIFE - Catherine Elizabeth HART-4313

Doc: Coleman p 214 "Her lineage traced back to England.."; Lyman Gen Supp p 227

CHILD 1 - Mary Elizabeth LYMAN-4375

Doc: Coleman p 214; Lyman Gen Supp p 227 Unmarried

CHILD 2 - Harriet Augusta LYMAN-4374

Doc: Coleman p 214; Lyman Gen Supp p 227

CHILD 3 - William LYMAN-4373

Doc: Coleman p 214; Lyman Gen Supp p 227

CHILD 4 - Henry LYMAN-4372

Doc: Coleman p 214; Lyman Gen Supp p 227

CHILD 5 - Charles Elihu LYMAN Sr.-4314

Doc: Coleman p 214; Lyman Gen Supp p 227 (See for detailed list of desc.)

CHILD 6 - John LYMAN-4371

Doc: Coleman p 214; Lyman Gen Supp p 227

CHILD 7 - James LYMAN-4368

HUSBAND David LYMAN-4307 Yr of Birth 1820
WIFE Catherine Elizabeth HART-4313 Yr of Birth 1826

Doc: Coleman p 214; Lyman Gen Supp p 227

m. 26 jun 1901 Anna Julia Bridgeman; had 1 son, Oliver B. Lyman

CHILD 8 - Adeline LYMAN-4367

Doc: Coleman p 214; Lyman Gen Supp p 227

CHILD 9 - David LYMAN-4366

Doc: Coleman p 214; Lyman Gen Supp p 227

6-26-1901
m. Mary Cook Larned of Woonsocket, RI; lived in Switzerland most of his life

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1679

26 Sep 1995

HUSBAND Calvin Ellis STOWE-4106

BORN: 1802 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Aug 1886 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 8 Jan 1836 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Harriet^8 Elizabeth BEECHER-4311 R^{1}R^{2}T^{3}Eb^4 John^5 Esther^6 Lyman^7

BORN: 14 Jun 1811 PLACE: Litchfield,,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Jul 1896 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Lyman^7 BEECHER Dr.-4309 PARENTS' MRIN: 1237
MOTHER: Roxanna FOOTE-4310

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Eliza^9 E. Tyler STOWE-4105
---- BORN: 29 Sep 1836 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Harriet^9 STOWE-4104
---- BORN: 29 Sep 1836 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Henry^9 Ellis STOWE-4103
---- BORN: Jan 1838 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1857 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Frederick^9 William STOWE-3996
---- BORN: 6 May 1840 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1679

HUSBAND Calvin Ellis STOWE-4106 Yr of Birth 1802
WIFE Harriet Elizabeth BEECHER-4311 Yr of Birth 1811

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Georgiana^{9} May STOWE-4054
---- BORN: 1843 PLACE: Brunswick,ME
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aug 1889 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ALLEN-4050 MRIN: 1173
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Samuel^{9} Charles STOWE-4053
---- BORN: Jan 1848 PLACE: Walnut Hills,,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Jul 1849 PLACE: Walnut Hills,,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Charles^{9} Edward STOWE-4052 Cumberland
---- BORN: 8 Jul 1850 PLACE: Brunswick,,ME
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Susie MUNROE-4150 MRIN: 1187
MARR: 1879 PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1679
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Calvin Ellis STOWE-4106 Yr of Birth 1802
WIFE Harriet Elizabeth BEECHER-4311 Yr of Birth 1811

HUSBAND - Calvin Ellis STOWE-4106
Doc: HATTIET BEECHER STOWE, a life, Joan Hedrick, pub. 1994

First marriage to Eliza E. Tyler June 1832. She died in a cholera epidemic in Cincinnati in 1834

WIFE - Harriet Elizabeth BEECHER-4311
Doc: HARRIET BEECHER STOWE, a life, Joan Hedrick, pub. 1994

Named for her maternal aunt, Harriet Foote

CHILD 1 - Eliza E. Tyler STOWE-4105
Doc: Hedrick, p. 254 Twin of Harriet

Named for her fsther's first wife, Eliza E. Tyler, who had also been her mother's good friend

CHILD 2 - Harriet STOWE-4104
Doc: Hedrick, p. 254 Twin of Eliza

CHILD 3 - Henry Ellis STOWE-4103
Doc: Hedrick, p. 254

Died by drowning when he was 17

CHILD 4 - Frederick William STOWE-3996
Doc: Hedrick, p. 382-83

Became an alcoholic by age 16. Disappeared in 1871, nothing more ever known of him

CHILD 5 - Georgiana May STOWE-4054
Doc: Hedrick, p

Named for her maternal uncle George Beecher. She was born just weeks after his tragic death.

Became addicted to morphine in her 40s. Later recovered

CHILD 6 - Samuel Charles STOWE-4053
Doc: Hedrick p

Died of cholera in an epidemic

CHILD 7 - Charles Edward STOWE-4052
Doc: Hedrick p 390

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1173

HUSBAND ALLEN-4050

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Georgiana ^{9} May STOWE-4054 R^1 R^2 T^3 Eb^4 Jn.^{5} Estr.^{6} Lyman^7 Harriet^8

BORN: 1843 PLACE: Brunswick,ME
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aug 1889 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Calvin S Ellis STOWE-4106 PARENTS' MRIN: 1679
MOTHER: Harriet Elizabeth BEECHER-4311

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Freeman ^{10} ALLEN-4049
---- BORN: Oct 1870 PLACE: Stockbridge,Berkshire,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1173
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	ALLEN-4050	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Georgiana May STOWE-4054	Yr of Birth 1843

HUSBAND - ALLEN-4050
Doc: Hedrick

WIFE - Georgiana May STOWE-4054
Doc: Hedrick, p

Named for her maternal uncle George Beecher. She was born just weeks after his tragic death.

Became addicted to morphine in her 40s. Later recovered

CHILD 1 - Freeman ALLEN-4049
Doc: Hedrick

He was Harriet Beecher Stowe's first grandchild.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1187

26 Sep 1995 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Charles^{9} Edward STOWE-4052 R^{1} R^{2} T^{3} Eb^{4} John^{5} Esther^{6} Lyman^{7} Harriet^{8}

BORN: 8 Jul 1850 PLACE: Brunswick,,ME
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1879 PLACE:
FATHER: Calvin Ellis STOWE-4106 PARENTS' MRIN: 1679
MOTHER: Harriet^{8} Elizabeth BEECHER-4311

WIFE Susie MUNROE-4150

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Lyman^{10} Beecher STOWE-4149
---- BORN: 1880 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Leslie^{10} STOWE-4051
---- BORN: Abt 1883 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1187
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Charles Edward STOWE-4052 Yr of Birth 1850
WIFE Susie MUNROE-4150 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Charles Edward STOWE-4052
Doc: Hedrick p 390

WIFE - Susie MUNROE-4150
Doc: Hedrick p 390

CHILD 1 - Lyman Beecher STOWE-4149
Doc: Hedrick

CHILD 2 - Leslie STOWE-4051
Doc: Hedrick

Richard[1] Richard[2] Thomas[3]

Ninth Generation

Children of Henry H.^{8} Lyman + Cornelia Cowling

+

their children

~~Mattie~~^{9} Valentine Lyman + Kate Clinton G. ddi

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1230

15 May 1995

HUSBAND Mott ^{9}Valentine LYMAN-4144 R^{1} R^{2} T^{3} Enoch^{4} S^{5} Joel^{6} Henry^{7} Henry^{8}

BORN: 11 May 1863 PLACE: Hume,,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Nov 1919 PLACE: Flint,Genesee,NY
BUR.: PLACE: GraceLawnCem,Flint,MI
MARR: 27 8 Feb 1889 PLACE: Hornell, — ,NY
FATHER: Henry H. LYMAN M.D.-4098
MOTHER: Cornelia COWING-4143
PARENTS' MRIN: 1198

WIFE Kate Clinton GIDDINGS-4296

BORN: 7 Aug 1864 PLACE: Owego,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 26 Nov 1959 PLACE: Flint,Genesee,MI
BUR.: PLACE: GraceLawnCem,Flint,MI
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: James ^{10}Almon Corrigan LYMAN-5560
---- BORN: 20 Feb 1886 PLACE: Menominee,Dunn,WI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 May 1971 PLACE: Batavia,Genesee,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Iva J. Palmer
MARR: PLACE:

1st m.

2. NAME: Donald ^{10}Henry LYMAN-5561
---- BORN: 28 Dec 1890 PLACE: Hinsdale,Cattaraugus,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Dorcas Maria McKay
MARR: 20 May 1916 PLACE:

3. NAME: Albert ^{10}Douglas LYMAN-5562
---- BORN: 21 Jul 1892 PLACE: Hinsdale,Cattaraugus,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Jan 1947 PLACE: Flint,Genesee,MI
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Agnes Lewis
MARR: 23 May 1917 PLACE:

4. NAME: Florence ^{10}LYMAN-5563
---- BORN: 26 Jan 1894 PLACE: Olean,Cattaraugus,NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Dec 1981 PLACE: Flint,Genesee,NY
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Edwin E. Arnold
MARR: 23 Jun 1917 PLACE:

Phone:

HUSBAND Mott Valentine LYMAN-4144 Yr of Birth 1863
WIFE Kate Clinton GIDDINGS-4296 Yr of Birth 1864

CHILDREN (continued)

10
5. NAME: Ruth LYMAN-5564
---- BORN: 26 Jan 1896 PLACE: Hinsdale,Cattaraugus,NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Oct 1972 PLACE: Flint,Genesee,MI
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: 1) George Cathout 2) Kimber Gearhart
MARR: 1920 PLACE: 21 Aug 1923

10
6. NAME: Katherine LYMAN-5565
---- BORN: 19 May 1897 PLACE: Hinsdale,Cattaraugus,NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Mar 1980 PLACE: ,,CA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: George C. Volker
MARR: 21 Jun 1916 PLACE:

10
7. NAME: Helen LYMAN-5566
---- BORN: 11 Apr 1900 PLACE: Hinsdale,Cattaraugus,NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 28 Jul 1993 PLACE: Flint,Genesee,MI
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Albert Fahselt
MARR: 3 Aug 1924 PLACE:

10
8. NAME: Janet LYMAN-4678
---- BORN: 9 Jan 1903 PLACE: Rochester,Monroe,NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: 2) William GARITEE-4679 1) Luther Berry MRIN: 1299
MARR: 24 Jul 1947 PLACE: 26 Jan 1924

10
9. NAME: Mott Valentine LYMAN-5567
---- BORN: 28 Jan 1905 PLACE: Buffalo,Erie,NY
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Apr 1963 PLACE: Flint,Genesee,MI
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Macye Ezell
MARR: 14 Mar 1931 PLACE:

10
10. NAME: Edith LYMAN-5568
---- BORN: 17 Jan 1906 PLACE: Hinsdale,Cattaraugus,NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Aug 1985 PLACE: Flint,Genesee,MI
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: 1) Fred Muckey 2) Theodore Knerr
MARR: 30 May 1925 PLACE: 26 Mar 1946

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1230

15 May 1995

HUSBAND Mott Valentine LYMAN-4144 Yr of Birth 1863
WIFE Kate Clinton GIDDINGS-4296 Yr of Birth 1864

CHILDREN (continued)

10
11. NAME: Frances LYMAN-4297
---- BORN: 22 Jan 1908 PLACE: Buffalo,Erie,NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Russell Aubrey HOWELL-4298 MRIN: 1231
MARR: 26 May 1928 PLACE:

HUSBAND Mott Valentine LYMAN-4144 Yr of Birth 1863
WIFE Kate Clinton GIDDINGS-4296 Yr of Birth 1864

HUSBAND - Mott Valentine LYMAN-4144 Lyman Gen Supp p 268

Doc: His grdtr Mary Louise Berger (#258 LFR '92)

Married 1st to Mary Corrigan, had 1 son by that marriage. See other FGR

The following essay was submitted by M L Berger to the Coleman book update for the Lyman Reunion 1995: " Little is known of Mott's early childhood in Hume except that Dr. Henry and Cornelia were very religious. The children had to go to Sunday School each week and study the Bible. Mott always said that "an early piety and damp churches made him bald." His father also made the children memorize the dictionary and read good literature such as Dickens. Mott was named after a famous doctor, Valentine Mott,1785-1865. [See Dictionary of American Medical Biography for further information regarding Dr. Mott who was important to Dr. Henry H Lyman.]

Mott was educated at Genesee Teacher's College. He also majored in English and graduated from City University of New York. He taught at the famous Little Red School House, grades 1-12 at 196 Bleeker Street in Greenwich Village. During his life time, Mott worked as a teacher, commercial traveler for White House Coffee, district manager for Mutual Life Insurance Company in New York, and foreman for Buick Construction Company in Flint, MI. Apparently he loved teaching the most but could not support 10 cjildren on his salary. (Mott's first born lived with his grandparents but visited often. Katie wanted him but grandparents did also.). On his visits as commercial traveler [salesman] to Elmira, NY, Mott stayed at the Giddings Boarding House where he met Kate Clinton Giddings. They were married in 1889 in Hornell, NY.

In 1917, the Lyman family became part of prosperous Flint, MI when they moved to work in the expanding automobile industry."

WIFE - Kate Clinton GIDDINGS-4296

Doc: Mary Louise (Howell) Berger, her granddaughter Lyman Gen Supp p 268

"Kate or Katie Lyman was born the year before the Civil War ended, but recalled stories told to her by her parents--tales about soldiers coming to their back yard to drink from the water pump. She moved to Elmira, NY when a small child. The eldest child, she with sisters used to help out at the boarding house by waiting on tables for dinner. However, she took a bookkeeping course, and at the age of 19 went to work for a local physician. Samuel Clemens was a good friend of the doctor and Kate knew him well."

"After Kate and Mott were married, they moved to Rochester, NY. What was life like for Katie raising all those children in numerous different towns from 1890-1917? (See file for detailed description of her daily life) To read the story of Kate's life is to agree with her sons and daughters that, 'her children will rise up and call her blessed.' Her family has a three-volume, 905 page family history to honor her, entitled "FORGET-ME-NOTS: Mott Valentine Lyman and Kate Clinton Giddings." On September 7, 1953, Katie wrote a letter to her children in which she said, 'Occasionally plant a few forget-me-nots -- --understand?'"

HUSBAND Mott Valentine LYMAN-4144 Yr of Birth 1863
WIFE Kate Clinton GIDDINGS-4296 Yr of Birth 1864

"Katie was to live in 17 different homes before she died on Thanksgiving Day, 1959."

CHILD 1 - James Almon Corrigan LYMAN-5560

Doc: MLB

Issue of 1st marriage of Mott Valentine Lyman to Mary Corrigan

Married 27 Feb 1908 to Iva J. Palmer

CHILD 2 - Donald Henry LYMAN-5561

Doc: MLB

Married 20 May 1916 to Dorcas Maria McKay

CHILD 3 - Albert Douglas LYMAN-5562

Doc: MLB

Married 23 May 1917 to Agnes Lewis

CHILD 4 - Florence LYMAN-5563

Doc: MLB

Married 23 June 1917 to Edwin E. Arnold

CHILD 5 - Ruth LYMAN-5564

Doc: MLB

Married 1) 1920 George Oathout; 2) 21 Aug 1923 Kimber Gearhart

CHILD 6 - Katherine LYMAN-5565

Doc: MLB

Married 21 June 1916 George C. Volker

CHILD 7 - Helen LYMAN-5566

Doc: MLB

Married 3 Aug 1924 Albert Fahselt

CHILD 8 - Janet LYMAN-4678

Doc: Mary Louise (Howell) Berger--her niece

Married 1) 26 Jan 1924 Luther Berry; 2) 24 Jul 1947 William Garitee

CHILD 9 - Mott Valentine LYMAN-5567

Doc: MLB

Married 14 Mar 1931 Macye Ezell

CHILD 10 - Edith LYMAN-5568

Doc: MLB

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1230
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Mott Valentine LYMAN-4144 Yr of Birth 1863
WIFE Kate Clinton GIDDINGS-4296 Yr of Birth 1864

Married 1) 30 May 1925 Fred Muckey; 2) 26 Mar 1946 Theodore Knerr

CHILD 11 - Frances LYMAN-4297

Doc: Her dau Mary Louise (Howell) Berger

Worked outside her home, her longest job being in Smith Bridgemans, Flint's major department store. She retired in 1972 after 25 years.

Described by her daughter a a "very independent woman", she eventually lived winters in Arizona and Florida. [More biographical details in file]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1595

15 May 1995 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Edward^{9} Samuel LYMAN-5580 R^{1} R^{2} T^{3} Enoch^{4} S^{5} S^{6} Joseph^{7} Noah^{8}

BORN: 2 May 1867 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Noah^{8} A. LYMAN-5578 PARENTS' MRIN: 1594
MOTHER: Abigail HIGGINS-5579

WIFE Elizabeth SEAVEY-5581

BORN: 29 Jan 1874 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Edward^{10} Winslow LYMAN-5582
---- BORN: 10 Jun 1901 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Dorothy Mary PREW-5583 MRIN: 1596
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1595
DOCUMENTATION

15 May 1995 Page 2 of 2

==

HUSBAND Edward Samuel LYMAN-5580 Yr of Birth 1867
WIFE Elizabeth SEAVEY-5581 Yr of Birth 1874

HUSBAND - Edward Samuel LYMAN-5580
Doc: Lyman Family Supplement to Coleman Book Tree 937 Margery Lyman Izard

WIFE - Elizabeth SEAVEY-5581
Doc: Lyman Family Supplement to Coleman Book Tree 937 Margery Lyman Izard

CHILD 1 - Edward Winslow LYMAN-5582
Doc: Lyman Family Supplement to Coleman Book--Tree #937 Margery Lyman Izard

==

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1596

15 May 1995

10

HUSBAND Edward Winslow LYMAN-5582 R^1 R^2 T^3 Enoch^4 S^5 S^6 Jos^7 Noah^8 Edw^9

BORN: 10 Jun 1901 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Edward ^{9}Samuel LYMAN-5580 PARENTS' MRIN: 1595
MOTHER: Elizabeth SEAVEY-5581

WIFE Dorothy Mary PREW-5583

BORN: 26 Dec 1904 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Jeannette ^{11}Audrey LYMAN-5584
---- BORN: 1930 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Margery ^{11}Elaine LYMAN-5585
---- BORN: 12 Dec 1932 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Izard
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1596
DOCUMENTATION

15 May 1995 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Edward Winslow LYMAN-5582 Yr of Birth 1901
WIFE Dorothy Mary PREW-5583 Yr of Birth 1904

HUSBAND - Edward Winslow LYMAN-5582
Doc: Lyman Family Supplement to Coleman Book--Tree #937 Margery Lyman Izard

WIFE - Dorothy Mary PREW-5583
Doc: Lyman Family Supplement to Coleman Book--Tree #937 Margery Lyman Izard

CHILD 1 - Jeannette Audrey LYMAN-5584
Doc: Lyman Family Supplement to Coleman Book--Tree #937 Margery Lyman Izard

CHILD 2 - Margery Elaine LYMAN-5585
Doc: Her rec./Lyman Family Supplement to Coleman Book Tree #937 Lives in Glastonbury

Children of David^{8} Lyman & Catherine Elizabeth Hart

Charles Elihu Lyman I & Emma Hall
&
their children

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1239

5 Feb 1993

HUSBAND Charles ^{9} Elihu LYMAN I-4314 R^{1}R^{2}T^3 Eb^4 John^5 Dav^6 Wm^7 Dav^8

BORN: 3 Nov 1857 PLACE: Middlefield, Middlesex, CT.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: David LYMAN-4307 PARENTS' MRIN: 1238
MOTHER: Catherine Elizabeth-4313 Hart

WIFE Emma HALL-4315

BORN: 1865 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Charles Elihu ^{10} LYMAN II-4316
---- BORN: 1894 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Jeannette Marie SPARROW-4320 MRIN: 1240
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: John ^{10} LYMAN-4317
---- BORN: 1896 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Edna L. ANDERSON-4336 MRIN: 1245
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Alma ^{10} LYMAN-4318
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Paul MATHEWSON-4370 MRIN: 1257
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Henry Hall ^{10} LYMAN-4319
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ruth STAYNER-4377 MRIN: 1261
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1239
DOCUMENTATION

5 Feb 1993

HUSBAND Charles Elihu LYMAN I-4314 Yr of Birth 1857
WIFE Emma HALL-4315 Yr of Birth 1865

HUSBAND - Charles Elihu LYMAN I-4314
Doc: Margaret S. Lyman

WIFE - Emma HALL-4315
Doc: Margaret S. Lyman

CHILD 1 - Charles Elihu LYMAN II-4316
Doc: Margaret S. Lyman

CHILD 2 - John LYMAN-4317
Doc: LFR 92

CHILD 3 - Alma LYMAN-4318
Doc: LFR 92

CHILD 4 - Henry Hall LYMAN-4319
Doc: LFR 92

Children William^8 Lyman
&
Their children

— — — —

Alvah^9 Lyman & Clarissa Winchester

— — — —

Jackson^9 Lyman

28 Aug 1992

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1146

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Alvah 9 LYMAN-3958 R^1 R^2 R^3 S^4 S^5 S^6 O^7 W^8

BORN: 26 Jan 1817 PLACE: Wilmington,Windham,VT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 7 Sep 1841 PLACE: Wilmington,Windham,VT
FATHER: William 8 LYMAN-3945 PARENTS' MRIN: 1145
MOTHER:

WIFE Clarissa L. WINCHESTER-3961

BORN: PLACE: Marlboro,Windham,VT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: LYMAN-3962 10
---- BORN: 30 Sep 1842 PLACE: Wilmington,Windham,VT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Mar 1843 PLACE: Wilmington,Windham,VT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Ellen LYMAN-3963 10
---- BORN: 8 Mar 1844 PLACE: Wilmington,Windham,VT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Warren M. MANN-3964 MRIN: 1147
MARR: 6 Dec 1866 PLACE: Ashburnham,Worcester,MA

3. NAME: Morton W. LYMAN-3967 10
---- BORN: 29 Aug 1847 PLACE: Gardner,Worcester,MA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1146
DOCUMENTATION

28 Aug 1992

HUSBAND Alvah LYMAN-3958 Yr of Birth 1817
WIFE Clarissa L. WINCHESTER-3961 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Alvah LYMAN-3958
Source: Coleman p 59 "A farmer"

WIFE - Clarissa L. WINCHESTER-3961
Source:
Coleman p 59

CHILD 1 - LYMAN-3962
Source: Coleman p 59

CHILD 2 - Ellen LYMAN-3963
Source: Coleman p 59

CHILD 3 - Morton W. LYMAN-3967
Source: Coleman p 59. This person does not seem to fit family Coleman puts him in family of what must be his sister, not his mother

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1148

28 Aug 1992

HUSBAND Jackson I. 9 LYMAN-3960 $R^1R^2R^3S^4S^5S^6O^7W^8$

BORN: 2 Dec 1825 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 5 Apr 1849 PLACE: Sunderland,Bennington,VT
FATHER: William 8 LYMAN-3945 PARENTS' MRIN: 1145
MOTHER:

WIFE

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Charles A. 10 LYMAN-3969
---- BORN: 16 Mar 1850 PLACE: Sunderland,Bennington,VT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Alvin W. 10 LYMAN-3970
---- BORN: 6 Jan 1853 PLACE: Sunderland,Bennington,VT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Warren 10 LYMAN-3971
---- BORN: 5 Apr 1855 PLACE: Sunderland,Bennington,VT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: Myron 10 LYMAN-3972
---- BORN: 3 Mar 1860 PLACE: Sunderland,Bennington,VT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

```
                                        FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1148
28 Aug 1992                                                                                Page 2   of 3
==================================================================================================
HUSBAND Jackson I. LYMAN-3960                                                          Yr of Birth 1825
WIFE                                                                                   Yr of Birth
==================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==================================================================================================
                  10
 5.  NAME: Mandus H. LYMAN-3973
---- BORN: 15 Sep 1852         PLACE: Sunderland,Bennington,VT
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:
     DIED:                     PLACE:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:
==================================================================================================
```

HUSBAND Jackson I. LYMAN-3960 Yr of Birth 1825
WIFE Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Jackson I. LYMAN-3960
Source: Coleman p 59. Farmer. Lived Sunderland, Vt.

WIFE -

CHILD 1 - Charles A. LYMAN-3969
Source: Coleman p 59

CHILD 2 - Alvin W. LYMAN-3970
Source: Coleman p 59

CHILD 3 - Warren LYMAN-3971
Source: Coleman p 59

CHILD 4 - Myron LYMAN-3972
Source: Coleman p 59

CHILD 5 - Mandus H. LYMAN-3973
Source: Cooeman p 59

Children of Mott Valentine^9 Lyman & Kate Clinton Giddi:

&

their children

Frances^{10} Lyman & Russell Howell

Children of Charles Elihu Lyman^{9} I + Emma (Hall)

Charles Elihu Lyman^{10} II + Jeannette Marie Sparrow

+

Their children

John Lyman^{10} + Edna L. Anderson

+

Their children

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1240

10

HUSBAND Charles Elihu LYMAN II-4316 R^1 R^2 T^3 Eb^4 John^5 Dav^6 Wm^7 Dav^8 Chas^9

BORN: 1894 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Charles Elihu LYMAN I-4314 PARENTS' MRIN: 1239
MOTHER: Emma HALL-4315

WIFE Jeannette Marie SPARROW-4320

BORN: 1891 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

11

1. NAME: Margaret Sparrow LYMAN-4321
---- BORN: 1924 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

11

2. NAME: Charles Elihu LYMAN III-4322
---- BORN: 1920 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Pearl GREEN-4324 MRIN: 1241
MARR: PLACE:

11

3. NAME: Robert Irving LYMAN-4323
---- BORN: 1920 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Irene ALBRO-4365 MRIN: 1255
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1240
DOCUMENTATION

5 Feb 1993

HUSBAND	Charles Elihu LYMAN II-4316	Yr of Birth 1894
WIFE	Jeannette Marie SPARROW-4320	Yr of Birth 1891

HUSBAND - Charles Elihu LYMAN II-4316
Doc: Margaret S. Lyman

WIFE - Jeannette Marie SPARROW-4320
Doc: margaret Sparrow Lyman

CHILD 1 - Margaret Sparrow LYMAN-4321
Doc: Margaret Sparrow Lyman

CHILD 2 - Charles Elihu LYMAN III-4322
Doc: LFR 92

CHILD 3 - Robert Irving LYMAN-4323
Doc: LFR 92 ??twin of Charles Elihu

Married a 2nd time to Mary Lou Brainard

[illegible]

[illegible] Page [illegible]

HUSBAND: [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

WIFE: [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: [illegible]
MARR.: PLACE:

2. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

3. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

4. NAME: [illegible]
BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1245

10
HUSBAND John LYMAN-4317 R^1 R^2 T^3 Eb^4 John^5 Dav^6 Wm^7 Dav^8 Chas^9

BORN: 1896 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Charles Elihu LYMAN I-4314 PARENTS' MRIN: 1239
MOTHER: Emma HALL-4315

WIFE Edna L. ANDERSON-4336

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

11
1. NAME: Dorothy L. LYMAN-4337
---- BORN: 1929 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Michael V. WALLER-4342 MRIN: 1246
MARR: PLACE:

11
2. NAME: Catherine Elizabeth LYMAN-4338
---- BORN: 1924 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

11
3. NAME: Mary Esther LYMAN-4339
---- BORN: 1931 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

11
4. NAME: John LYMAN Jr-4340
---- BORN: 1926 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1245
5 Feb 1993                                                                         Page 2   of 3
===============================================================================================
HUSBAND John LYMAN-4317                                                       Yr of Birth 1896
WIFE    Edna L. ANDERSON-4336                                                 Yr of Birth
===============================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
===============================================================================================
                     ( )
 5.  NAME: Mary LYMAN-4341
---- BORN:       1931           PLACE:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
===============================================================================================
```

HUSBAND	John LYMAN-4317	Yr of Birth 1896
WIFE	Edna L. ANDERSON-4336	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John LYMAN-4317
Doc: LFR 92

WIFE - Edna L. ANDERSON-4336
Doc: LFR 92

CHILD 1 - Dorothy L. LYMAN-4337
Doc: LFR 92

CHILD 2 - Catherine Elizabeth LYMAN-4338
Doc: LFR 92

CHILD 3 - Mary Esther LYMAN-4339
Doc: LFR 92

CHILD 4 - John LYMAN Jr-4340
Doc: LFR 92

CHILD 5 - Mary LYMAN-4341
Doc: LFR 92

[illegible]

[illegible]

HUSBAND: [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

WIFE: [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

---

1. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DEATH: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR.: PLACE:

2. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DEATH: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DEATH: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DEATH: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR.: PLACE:

5 Feb 1993

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1261

Page 1 of 2

F6

HUSBAND Henry Hall LYMAN-4319 R^1 R^2 T^3 Eb^4 John^5 Dav^6 Wm^7 Dav^8 Chas^9

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Charles Elihu LYMAN I-4314
MOTHER: Emma HALL-4315
PARENTS' MRIN: 1239

WIFE Ruth STAYNER-4377

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1261
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Henry Hall LYMAN-4319 Yr of Birth
WIFE Ruth STAYNER-4377 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Henry Hall LYMAN-4319
Doc: LFR 92

WIFE - Ruth STAYNER-4377
Doc: LFR 92

HUSBAND [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE: [illegible]

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Charles Elias [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

[illegible]

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
   BORN: PLACE:
   CHR.: PLACE:
   DIED: PLACE:
   BUR.: PLACE:
   SPOUSE:
   MARR: PLACE:

5 Feb 1993

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1257

HUSBAND Paul MATHEWSON-4370

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

10
WIFE Alma LYMAN-4318 R^{1} R^{2} T^{3} Eb^{4} John^{5} Dav^{6} Wm^{7} Dav^{8} Chas^{9}

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Charles Elihu LYMAN I-4314
MOTHER: Emma HALL-4315
PARENTS' MRIN: 1239

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1257
DOCUMENTATION

5 Feb 1993

HUSBAND Paul MATHEWSON-4370 Yr of Birth
WIFE Alma LYMAN-4318 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Paul MATHEWSON-4370
Doc: LFR 92

WIFE - Alma LYMAN-4318
Doc: LFR 92

~~Ninth~~ Tenth Generation

Children of
Mott Valentine^{9} Lyman & Kate Clinton Giddi

&

their children

— — — —

Frances^{10} Lyman & Russell A. Howell

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1231

15 May 1995

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Russell Aubrey HOWELL-4298

BORN: 16 Jun 1905 PLACE: Davenport,Scott,IA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Mar 1971 PLACE: Anderson,Madison,IN
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 26 May 1928 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Frances 10 LYMAN-4297 R^{1}R^{2}T^{3}Enoch^{4} [illegible] S^{5} Joel^{6} Henry^{7} Henry^{8} Mott^{9}

BORN: 22 Jan 1908 PLACE: Buffalo,Erie,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Mott 9 Valentine LYMAN-4144
MOTHER: Kate Clinton GIDDINGS-4296

PARENTS' MRIN: 1230

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary 11 Louise HOWELL-4299
---- BORN: 2 Feb 1929 PLACE: Flint,Genesee,MI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Werner Walter BERGER-4300 MRIN: 1232
MARR: 10 Sep 1949 PLACE:

2. NAME: Joan 11 Ida HOWELL-5569
---- BORN: 10 Jun 1932 PLACE: Flint,Genesee,MI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Judith 11 Ann HOWELL-5570
---- BORN: 22 Oct 1939 PLACE: Flint,Genesee,MI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1231
DOCUMENTATION

15 May 1995 Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Russell Aubrey HOWELL-4298 Yr of Birth 1905
WIFE Frances LYMAN-4297 Yr of Birth 1908

HUSBAND - Russell Aubrey HOWELL-4298
Doc: His dau Mary Louise Berger

Worked for General Motors for many years. Retired in 1968 from the GM Grand Blanc, Fisher plant.

WIFE - Frances LYMAN-4297
Doc: Her dau Mary Louise (Howell) Berger

Worked outside her home, her longest job being in Smith Bridgemans, Flint's major department store. She retired in 1972 after 25 years.

Described by her daughter a a "very independent woman", she eventuall lived winters in Arizona and Florida. [More biographical details in file]

CHILD 1 - Mary Louise HOWELL-4299
Doc: Data from her research

Listed as #278 in Lyman Family Reunion Grouping of Family Trees (Part 1-4,2nd Draft 8/26/1992, pg 6). Contacted by letter by RKF in effort to clarify common roots through her gr-gr-gr-grandfather Joel Lyman (RIN# 122), brother of RKF gr-gr-gr-grandmother Ruth Lyman Porter (RIN# 72). Responded Aug 1993 with extensive excerpt from family history she has published with much information on early forbears, esp. Richard 2, & early settlement in Northampton. (See file)

Educated at Oakland University, The University of Michigan and Wayne State University. Both writer and teacher. Has taught in both American and Chinese Universities: Oakland University, Rochester, MI; University of Michigan; Albion College, Albion, MI; and Guizhou University in Guiyang, Guizhou, People's Republic of China. She has also taught at the Dalton School in NYC.

She & her husband maintain two homes: a farm in Albion, MI and a bed & breakfast for skiers in Taos, NM

CHILD 2 - Joan Ida HOWELL-5569
Doc: MLB

CHILD 3 - Judith Ann HOWELL-5570
Doc: MLB

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1299

15 May 1995

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND William GARITEE-4679

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Janet ^{10}LYMAN-4678 R^1 R^2 T^3 Enoch^4 S^5 Joel^6 Henry^7 Henry^8 Mott 9

BORN: 9 Jan 1903 PLACE: Rochester,Monroe,NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Mott ^{9}Valentine LYMAN-4144
MOTHER: Kate Clinton GIDDINGS-4296
PARENTS' MRIN: 1230

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1299
DOCUMENTATION

15 May 1995

HUSBAND	William GARITEE-4679	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Janet LYMAN-4678	Yr of Birth 1903

HUSBAND - William GARITEE-4679
Doc: MLB

WIFE - Janet LYMAN-4678
Doc: Mary Louise (Howell) Berger--her niece

Married 1) 26 Jan 1924 Luther Berry; 2) 24 Jul 1947 William Garitee

Children of Alvah^9 Lyman &
Clarissa Winchester

&

their children

— — — —

Ellen^{10} Lyman & Warren M. Mann

— —

Collateral Line

Children of Richard^3 Lyman
(brother of Thomas)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1147

28 Aug 1992 Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Warren M. MANN-3964 $R^1R^2R^3S^4S^5S^6O^7W^8$Alvah^9

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 6 Dec 1866 PLACE: Ashburnham,Worcester,MA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Ellen ^{10}LYMAN-3963

BORN: 8 Mar 1844 PLACE: Wilmington,Windham,VT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Alvah^9 LYMAN-3958 PARENTS' MRIN: 1146
MOTHER: Clarissa L. WINCHESTER-3961

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John M.^{11} LYMAN-3968
---- BORN: 2 Aug 1861 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: Clara H.^{11} LYMAN-3965
---- BORN: 30 Nov 1867 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Walter L.C.^{11} LYMAN-3966
---- BORN: 13 Sep 1869 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1147
DOCUMENTATION

28 Aug 1992

HUSBAND	Warren M. MANN-3964	Yr of Birth
WIFE	Ellen LYMAN-3963	Yr of Birth 1844

HUSBAND - Warren M. MANN-3964
Source: Coleman p 59

WIFE - Ellen LYMAN-3963
Source: Coleman p 59

CHILD 1 - John M. LYMAN-3968
Source: Coleman p 59

CHILD 2 - Clara H. LYMAN-3965
Source: Coleman p 59

CHILD 3 - Walter L.C. LYMAN-3966
Source: Coleman p 59

Children of Chester^9 Lyman & Ann Mack

&

Their children

— — — —

Charles A.^{10} Lyman & Sarah S. Chappell

— — — —

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1166

10

HUSBAND Charles A. LYMAN-4031 $R^1 R^2 R^3 S^4 S^5 J^6 J^7 S^8$ Chester^9

BORN: 11 Feb 1832 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 28 Mar 1853 PLACE:
FATHER: Chester LYMAN-3920 PARENTS' MRIN: 1164
MOTHER: Ann E. MACK-3930

WIFE Sarah S. CHAPPELL-4039

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

11

1. NAME: Charles H. LYMAN-4040
---- BORN: 11 Jul 1853 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Aug 1854 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

11

2. NAME: Alice G. LYMAN-4041
---- BORN: 6 Aug 1856 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

11

3. NAME: Andrew LYMAN-4042
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Oct 1857 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

11

4. NAME: Frank C. LYMAN-4043
---- BORN: 17 Sep 1859 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

```
                              FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1166
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND Charles A. LYMAN-4031                                              Yr of Birth 1832
WIFE    Sarah S. CHAPPELL-4039                                             Yr of Birth
==============================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==============================================================================================
 5. NAME: Burton LYMAN-4044
---- BORN: 20 Sep 1868          PLACE:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
==============================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1166
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Charles A. LYMAN-4031	Yr of Birth 1832
WIFE	Sarah S. CHAPPELL-4039	Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Charles A. LYMAN-4031
Doc: Coleman p 65

WIFE - Sarah S. CHAPPELL-4039
Doc: Coleman p 65

CHILD 1 - Charles H. LYMAN-4040
Doc: Coleman p 65

CHILD 2 - Alice G. LYMAN-4041
Doc: Coleman p 65

CHILD 3 - Andrew LYMAN-4042
Doc: Coleman p 65

CHILD 4 - Frank C. LYMAN-4043
Doc: Coleman p 65

CHILD 5 - Burton LYMAN-4044
Coleman p 65

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Page 1 of 1

HUSBAND: [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE: [illegible]

BORN: [illegible] PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: [illegible]
MOTHER: [illegible]

PREPARED: [illegible]

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR.: PLACE:

5 Feb 1993

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1246

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Michael V. WALLER-4342

BORN: 1926 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

11

WIFE Dorothy L. LYMAN-4337 R^1 R^2 T^3 Eb^4 John^5 Dav^6 Wm^7 Dav^8 Chas^9 John^{10}

BORN: 1929 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: John LYMAN-4317
MOTHER: Edna L. ANDERSON-4336
PARENTS' MRIN: 1245

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1246
DOCUMENTATION

5 Feb 1993

HUSBAND Michael V. WALLER-4342 Yr of Birth 1926
WIFE Dorothy L. LYMAN-4337 Yr of Birth 1929

HUSBAND - Michael V. WALLER-4342
Doc: LFR 92

WIFE - Dorothy L. LYMAN-4337
Doc: LFR 92

Children of Frances Lyman + Russell Howell

+

their children

Mary Louise" Howell + Walter ~~Russell~~ Berger

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1232

15 May 1995

HUSBAND Werner Walter BERGER-4300

BORN: 6 Nov 1926 PLACE: Stuttgart,,,Germany
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 10 Sep 1949 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Mary Louise^{11} HOWELL-4299 R^{1} R^{2} T^{3} Enoch^{4} S^{5} Joel^{6} Henry^{7} Henry^{8} Mott^{9} Frances^{10}

BORN: 2 Feb 1929 PLACE: Flint,Genesee,MI
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Russell Aubrey HOWELL-4298 PARENTS' MRIN: 1231
MOTHER: Frances^{10} LYMAN-4297

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William^{12} Walter BERGER-5571
---- BORN: 20 Aug 1950 PLACE: Grosse Pointe,Wayne,MI
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Marju Ellen NEMVALTS-5573 MRIN: 1592
MARR: 29 Apr 1977 PLACE: Ann Arbor,,MI

2. NAME: Susan Ann^{12} BERGER-5572
---- BORN: 14 Jun 1954 PLACE: Indianapolis,Marion,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Luis ARGUETA-5576 MRIN: 1593
MARR: 3 Jun 1977 PLACE: Ann Arbor,Washtenaw,MI

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1232
DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND	Werner Walter BERGER-4300	Yr of Birth 1926
WIFE	Mary Louise HOWELL-4299	Yr of Birth 1929

HUSBAND - Werner Walter BERGER-4300
Doc: MLB

WIFE - Mary Louise HOWELL-4299
Doc: Data from her research

Listed as #278 in Lyman Family Reunion Grouping of Family Trees (Part 1-4,2nd Draft 8/26/1992, pg 6). Contacted by letter by RKF in effort to clarify common roots through her gr-gr-gr-grandfather Joel Lyman (RIN# 122), brother of RKF gr-gr-gr-grandmother Ruth Lyman Porter (RIN# 72). Responded Aug 1993 with extensive excerpt from family history she has published with much information on early forbears, esp. Richard 2, & early settlement in Northampton. (See file)

Educated at Oakland University, The University of Michigan and Wayne State University. Both writer and teacher. Has taught in both American and Chinese Universities: Oakland University, Rochester, MI; University of Michigan; Albion College, Albion, MI; and Guizhou University in Guiyang, Guizhou, People's Republic of China. She has also taught at the Dalton School in NYC.

She & her husband maintain two homes: a farm in Albion, MI and a bed & breakfast for skiers in Taos, NM

CHILD 1 - William Walter BERGER-5571
Doc: MLB

Owns business ParaTransit in Ann Arbor

CHILD 2 - Susan Ann BERGER-5572
Doc: MLB

Teaches at Fordham University in NYC

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1241

5 Feb 1993

11

HUSBAND Charles Elihu LYMAN III-4322 R^1 R^2 T^3 Eb^4 John^5 Dav^6 Wm^7 Dav^8 Chas^9 Chas^{10}

BORN: 1920 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER: Charles Elihu LYMAN II-4316
MOTHER: Jeannette Marie SPARROW-4320
PARENTS' MRIN: 1240

WIFE Pearl GREEN-4324

BORN: 1914 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

12

1. NAME: Charles Elihu LYMAN IV-4325
---- BORN: 1943 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

12

2. NAME: Wallace Elmore LYMAN-4326
---- BORN: 1944 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

12

3. NAME: David Botsford LYMAN-4327
---- BORN: 1955 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MRIN: 1244
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1241
DOCUMENTATION

5 Feb 1993

==

HUSBAND Charles Elihu LYMAN III-4322 Yr of Birth 1920
WIFE Pearl GREEN-4324 Yr of Birth 1914

HUSBAND - Charles Elihu LYMAN III-4322
Doc: LFR 92

WIFE - Pearl GREEN-4324
Doc: LFR 92

CHILD 1 - Charles Elihu LYMAN IV-4325
Doc: LFR 92

CHILD 2 - Wallace Elmore LYMAN-4326
Doc: LFR 92

CHILD 3 - David Botsford LYMAN-4327
Doc: LFR 92

==

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1592

```
=============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND William Walter BERGER-5571
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   20 Aug 1950          PLACE: Grosse Pointe,Wayne,MI
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
MARR:   29 Apr 1977          PLACE: Ann Arbor,,MI
FATHER: Werner Walter BERGER-4300                                                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 1232
MOTHER: Mary Louise HOWELL-4299
=============================================================================================================================
WIFE    Marju Ellen NEMVALTS-5573
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   16 Sep 1952          PLACE: Saginaw,Saginaw,MI
CHR.:                        PLACE:
DIED:                        PLACE:
BUR.:                        PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=============================================================================================================================
CHILDREN
=============================================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Silvi Karin BERGER-5574
---- BORN:  1 Mar 1978          PLACE: Ann Arbor,Washtenaw,MI
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Eric Karl BERGER-5575
---- BORN: 26 Feb 1980          PLACE: Ann Arbor,Washtenaw,MI
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME:
---- BORN:                      PLACE:
     CHR.:                      PLACE:
     DIED:                      PLACE:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:
=============================================================================================================================



                                                      Phone:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

HUSBAND William Walter BERGER-5571 Yr of Birth 1950
WIFE Marju Ellen NEMVALTS-5573 Yr of Birth 1952

HUSBAND - William Walter BERGER-5571
Doc: MLB

Owns business ParaTransit in Ann Arbor

WIFE - Marju Ellen NEMVALTS-5573
Doc: MLB

Described by her mo-in-law as "an Estonian artist"

CHILD 1 - Silvi Karin BERGER-5574
Doc: MLB

CHILD 2 - Eric Karl BERGER-5575
Doc: MLB

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1593

15 May 1995

HUSBAND Luis ARGUETA-5576

BORN: 7 Nov 1946 PLACE: Guatemala City,,,Guatemala
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 3 Jun 1977 PLACE: Ann Arbor,Washtenaw,MI
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Susan Ann BERGER-5572

BORN: 14 Jun 1954 PLACE: Indianapolis,Marion,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Werner Walter BERGER-4300 PARENTS' MRIN: 1232
MOTHER: Mary Louise HOWELL-4299

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Christina Marie ARGUETA-5577
---- BORN: 18 Jan 1989 PLACE: New York City,,NY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Phone:

HUSBAND	Luis ARGUETA-5576	Yr of Birth 1946
WIFE	Susan Ann BERGER-5572	Yr of Birth 1954

HUSBAND - Luis ARGUETA-5576
Doc: MLB

Film producer

WIFE - Susan Ann BERGER-5572
Doc: MLB

Teaches at Fordham University in NYC

CHILD 1 - Christina Marie ARGUETA-5577
Doc: MLB

SOLVING THE MUDDLE IN THE MIDDLE OF A LINEAGE

Ruth King Freymann

I descend from Thomas Ford, one of the founders of Windsor and co-founder of Simsbury. I take pride in claiming him as my 8th-great-grandfather, as I do in my kinship with his daughter Hepzibah. Her marriage to Richard Lyman established my lineage to another distinguished early American family.

I have been able to trace my English ancestry back through my 3rd-great-grandparents, Lebbeus Porter and Ruth Lyman, both born in Connecticut. They were married in about 1787 and may have lived in Connecticut for awhile before moving to Long Island, where Lebbeus was a school teacher until his death in 1819.

Despite a major effort to trace Lebbeus'ancestors, we have been unable to find any evidence to support family records[1] that he was born 14 October, 1742, in Colchester, CT. We decided that the only way we'd clarify my lineage was by concentrating on my Lyman connection.

We were promptly rewarded for that step. Early Glastonbury vital records[2] documented Ruth Lyman's birth 1 January 1765, along with the marriage of her parents, Samuel and Sarah (Bartlett) Lyman, and the birth dates of all her siblings, including her youngest brother Joel. [His importance to our search will appear below.]

We spent the next several years slogging our way through innumerable town halls, state libraries, national archives, cemeteries, churches--wherever the trail led. We knew that Samuel Lyman was Ruth's father, but we had to determine which of the innumerable Samuel Lymans he was. In the process we got to know many Samuel Lymans very well. One by one, we eliminated them, finally narrowing down to one Samuel Lyman who we thought was my lineal ancestor.

In our search we became familiar with Coleman's genealogy of the Lyman family[3]. Published in 1872, it is still considered an invaluable, reliable reference for Lyman ancestor search.

Unfortunately our faith in that reliability was shaken when we found how Coleman considered "my" Samuel. He assigned him in two separate references to two different fathers of two different generations descended from two different sons of Richard(2) and Hepzibah (Ford) Lyman. One line was Richard(3), Samuel(4), Samuel(5), James(6) to Samuel(7).[4] The second line was Thomas(3), Enoch(4) to Samuel(5).[5] For both Samuel(7) and Samuel(5) Coleman quoted the same vital statistics from Glastonbury records which we had found for "my" Samuel.

James(7) Lyman, born 1727, was the choice apparently accepted by most Lyman researchers as the father of Samuel Lyman. Yet the Samuel in question was married in 1757, which meant that the father was barely 30 years old when his son was married!

Enoch Lyman was the other candidate for father of my lineal ancestor. He seemed to us a more likely connection, but that hunch was compromized by Coleman's account of Enoch.[6] He listed Enoch as the 6th child of Deacon Thomas(3) and Ruth (Holton) (Baker) Lyman, b. Jan 18, 1691. Immediately after that, he wrote: "found only in Savage; he may have d. young; no date of any kind; no record of marriage; does not appear in the Durham records *(where his father had moved in 1708 or 09)*, though the names of his three brothers appeared there repeatedly. This Enoch Lyman appears to have removed early to Glastenbury, where he m. Dinah Smith, dau. of Samuel Smith, b. Oct. 28, 1697. He appears to have inherited property from his wife and to have been a large landholder." Coleman then listed a number of land transactions between Enoch and Samuel Smith, his brother-in-law, and finished by stating "appears to have d. between 1745-8, leaving a dau. Dinah and a son Samuel."

We were caught in a dilemma. On the one hand, Coleman traced a pretty full life, including a son and a daughter, for a person named Enoch. On the other hand, he suggested Enoch either never existed at all, or at best only briefly.

Where this left me was that I was certain about my Lyman lineage from the first Richard to the second Richard and his wife Hepzibah. I was equally certain about my lineage up the chain through my 4th great-grandparents, Samuel and Sarah (Bartlett) Lyman. What I had was a "muddle in the middle" of my lineage. Solving that meant tackling four research problems: 1) establishing that Thomas Lyman had a son named Enoch; 2) documenting that Enoch Lyman married Dinah Smith; 3) determining that Enoch had a son, Samuel; and 4) proving that same Samuel was the father of my ancestor Ruth Lyman.

We got a great boost when, just at this point, Donna Holt Siemiatkoski published the first draft of her book.[7] In it, she attributed Samuel Lyman's lineage as we had, to Enoch as his father, and Thomas as Enoch's father. She provided no documentation, but her careful study and thoughtful conclusions strengthened our belief that we were on the right track.

Next we decided to follow information we had about Ruth's brother, Joel Lyman[8], in hopes he would lead us to their father. Joel and Mary "Polly" (Merrick) Lyman were the parents of seven children, six of whom had survived into adulthood. Joel (1769-1809) practiced medicine in Wilbraham, Massachusetts during his brief life. Their home is still standing on its quiet main street.

Probate records[9] gave us further information about Joel, but the most exciting find came when I uncovered the following item in an old newspaper[10] "Thursday Nov. 12, 1807 Died: In Wilbraham, of a fit of apoplexy, on the 5th inst., Mr. Samuel Lyman, aet 85." Could this be my Samuel? A search of the burial records reinforced that feeling. Only three Lymans were buried in Wilbraham's Adams Cemetery: Joel Lyman, his infant daughter, and the elderly Samuel Lyman.

We drove to Adams Cemetery, where we found the Lyman gravestones[11] standing almost alone. The center one was inscribed to "Doc/t Joel Lyman" (died 1809). About two and a half feet to the west was another, smaller tombstone, that of Sarah, infant daughter of Joel & Mary Lyman (died 1808). An equal distance to the east of the center stone, matching the smaller gravestone (as both match the larger one), was a stone inscribed: "In memory of Mr. Samuel Lyman, Who Died Nov. 5, 1807, in the 85 Year of his Age." The similarity of the stones and their proximity convinced us that this was the grave of the father of Joel and Ruth Lyman.

Our next move was to pin down Samuel Lyman's antecedents. We started by examining more records in Glastonbury. We found the marriage of Samuel Smith and Jane Tudor[12], daughter of Owen Tudor[13] (another Windsor ancestor for me!), and the names and birth dates of their eight children. Of these, two sons and three daughters had survuved into adulthood. In the land records we found numerous transactions between 1727 and 1748[14] among Samuel Smith, his sons Samuel and Joseph, his daughters Rachel and Dinah, and Enoch Lyman. In one transaction, Rachel Smith referred to "my brother Enoch Lyman of Glastonbury".[15] Another referred to land owned by Samuel Smith that "fell to Enoch Lyman & his wife." [16] We now knew beyond doubt that Enoch had lived in Glastonbury and had been married to a daughter of Samuel Smith.

A most important discovery was the land record which might have been the basis for Coleman's assumption about the children of Enoch Lyman.[17] First was a deed from "Mr Nath/ll Collins & his wife Rachel & Sam/l & Dinah Lymon all of Glastonbury..." This was followed by an entry dated August ye 9th, 1748, and signed by a justice of the peace, that states "These personally appeared appeared Mr Natha/l Collins & Mrs Rachel Collins Mrs Dinah Lymon & mr Sam/l Lymon above grantors....." Enoch Lyman was not mentioned here or ever again, which suggests he was dead by this date. (Coleman says he died abt 1745-48).[18] Samuel Lyman must have been Enoch's son, who would have been about 26 at that time. The Dinah Lyman mentioned could have been either Enoch's widow or his daughter. (In mid-18th century "Mrs", an abbreviation for "Mistress", did not necessarily mean a woman was married.) Rachel was noted as the wife of Nathaniel; Dinah and Samuel were not so linked. Thus we had now proved Enoch had a son named Samuel and that either his wife or his daughter was named Dinah.

Then we found a deed dated 26 Feb 1785[19], wherein Samuel Lyman, Sr., on behalf of himself and "my beloved wife Sarah", deeded land "unto Sam/l Lyman J/r & Isaac Lyman & Sarah wife of Stephen Bartlet of said Glastonbury". The close link to the Smith family was demonstrated by the deed's reference to the land as "the same piece of land that Sam/l Smith sold his sister Rachel Smith..." The Glastonbury birth records already cited proved the grantees mentioned in this deed were the three oldest siblings of Ruth and Joel Lyman. The two youngest, Joel, 15, and Irena, 7, were minors and could not be named. Ruth, 20, had reached the age of majority. We don't know why she was not named, other than that she may already have been married and living elsewhere. This deed proves that Samuel Lyman, son of Enoch, was the father of Ruth, i.e. "my" Samuel.

This same deed also proved that Samuel and Sarah (Bartlett) Lyman were still living in Glastonbury in 1785 at ages abt 63 & 54. This contradicts Coleman's statement that Samuel Lyman, Sr. seemed "at a late point in life to have removed to Bolton,Conn." Two other Glastonbury deeds[20] document that,Samuel Lyman, Jr., not his father, was living in Bolton in 1780.

But now we encountered a new problem. Chapin's highly authoritative book on early Glastonbury[21] states that Dinah Smith, daughter of Samuel Smith, married Joseph Brewer in 1727! Scurrying back to the vital records, indeed we found irrefutabe evidence[22] of the marriage of a Dinah Smith to Joseph Brewer; of their family of six children; and of their long life together in Glastonbury.

That left us only two possibilities. Either another of Samuel Smith's daughters was Enoch's wife, or there were two Dinah Smiths of marriagable age in the same period in Glastonbury.

We knew that Samuel & Jane (Tudor) Smith's three daughters were Rachel, Mary and Dinah. The land records showed that Rachel married Nathaniel Collins between 1734 and 1738. Also, Rachel named Enoch in one record as "my beloved brother." If Dinah was out, that left only Mary, a possibility that soon disappeared. In Glastonbury's Green Cemetery[23], next to the tombstones of Samuel and Jane Tudor Smith, we found the grave of their daughter Mary, who died unmarried in 1719.

More to give ourselves a breather than any other reason, we returned to Colchester, looking again for evidence of Lebbeus Porter's birth there. That search was fruitless, but, in the most serendipitous moment of this whole saga, we found instead a wealth of information about the Smiths of Glastonbury and Enoch Lyman! We knew from probate and other records that the elder Samuel Smith had two brothers living in Glastonbury, Benjamin and Joseph.[24] In one of these Colchester deeds, Benjamin Smith "of

Glastonbury" gave a piece of land in 1725 to "my well beloved daughter Dinah Smith of ye said Glastonbury singell *(sic)* woman..."[25] So there was another Dinah Smith in Glastonbury, cousin to and contemporary with Samuel Smith's daughter Dinah, who was "singell" in 1725. Thus it could certainly have been she who married Joseph Brewer in 1727.

The piece de resistance came with the next deed we found in Colchester.[26] In 1731/32 Samuel Smith of Glastonbury gave 47 acres of land to "my son in Law Enoch Lyman of Glastonbury,..., Schoolmaster, & to my daughter Dinah his wife." This was followed by several further sales of land by "Enoch Lyman & Dinah his wife."[27]

Now we had proven that Enoch Lyman married Dinah Smith, that they had a son Samuel, and that this Samuel was the father of Ruth Lyman. Only one of our research problems remained, documenting that Enoch Lyman was the son of Thomas Lyman. It was the simplest step of all. It was thrilling to walk into Northampton's Town Hall and within only a few minutes locate in their oldest records[28] the birth of Enoch, son of Thomas and Ruth (Baker) Lyman. Somehow Lyman Coleman had simply missed it!

Our search continues. We have not found marriage, death or burial records for Enoch and Dinah, or birth records for any children, i.e., Samuel^5 Lyman and a reputed daughter Dinah. We'd like to find a birth record for Dinah Smith, daughter of Benjamin Smith. And the parents and other forebears of Lebbeus Porter still evade us.

Nevertheless, we have solved the "muddle in the middle" of my lineage. Enoch^4 Lyman, his wife Dinah Smith, and their son Samuel^5 can rest peacefully in their rightful places.

* * * * * * * * * * * *

1. Holographic genealogy, Antoinette Porter King, c. 1892

2. Glastonbury Vit Rec Vol I, pg 57

3. Coleman, Lyman. *Genealogy of the LYMAN FAMILY*, Albany, J. Munsell, 1872

4. ibid, p. 64

5. ibid, p. 198

6. ibid, p. 198

7. Siemiatkoski, Donna *THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD LYMAN OF HARTFORD*, Windsor, Connecticut Heritage Press, First Ed. 1992, pp. 13-14

8. Glastonbury Vit Rec Vol I, p 57; Coleman p 64, 67 & 198; Vit Rec Wilbraham, MA; Book of Marriage Intentions, p 214, Ct Valley Hist Soc, Springfield

9. Hampshire County Registry of Probate, Northampton, Vol 26 & 27, 1809-1811, pp. 198, 215, 50

10. HAMPSHIRE FEDERALIST, Vol II, No.97, p 4,(microfilm CT Valley Hist Soc)

11. Row 7, #371-2, 369-70, 373,4 (Larry Duquette, Wilbraham Hist. Comm.)

12. Glastonbury Vit Rec, Vol I, p 5

13. Stiles, Dr. Henry A. *The Genealogies and Biographies of Ancient Windsor, The Tudor Family*, Somerworth, NH Pub. CO, 1976, p 767

14. Glastonbury Town Records, Land Transactions Vols 2, 3, 4, 5

15. ibid, Vol 4, p 116

16. Chapin, Alonzo *GLASTENBURY FOR TWO HUNDRED YEARS*, RR 974.62, G549g, Glastonbury, CT., Report of Town Meeting 23 Dec 1723, p 65

17. Glastorbury Town Rec, Land Transactions, Vol 5, p 220

18. Coleman, ibid, p 198

19. Glastonbury Town Rec, ibid, Vol 9, p 435

20. ibid, Vol 8, p 276; Vol 9, p 56

21. Chapin, ibid, pp 188 & 193

22. Glastonbury Vit Rec, Vol I, p 80

23. Section 1, Row 13

24. Manwaring, Chas. W. *DIGEST OF EARLY PROBATE RECORDS VOL I*, Hartford District, 1635-1700, Hartford, R.S. Peck & CO, 1904, pp 113-115, 583-586

25. ibid, pp 110-111; Colchester Land Rec Vol 1, Part 2, p 603

26. ibid, Vol 3, p 175

27. ibid, Vol 4 p 85; Vol 8, p 16

28. Northampton Vit Rec Vol I p 29; NEHGS Corbin Collection MF Reel #82-54, card #5624

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD LYMAN & SARAH OSBORNE There is no guarantee of accuracy it's meant as clues only

Entries: 59995 **Updated:** Sun Mar 3 22:21:39 2002 **Contact:** Bill Lyman <farnorth-ak@gci.net>

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Pedigree | Ahnentafel

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. Richard Lyman I (Henry Lyman^{6}, John Lyman^{5}, Henry Lyman^{4}, Thomas Lyman^{3}, John Lyman^{2}, Saloman Lyman^{1}) was born BEF. 30 OCT 1580 in High Ongar, Essex, England, and died AUG 1640 in Hartford, Connecticut. He was buried 1640 in Centre Church Cem., Hartford, Connecticut. He married Sarah Osborne 1602 in England, daughter of Roger Osborne. She was born 1581 in High Ongar, Essex, England, and died JAN 1642/43 in Hartford, Connecticut.

Children of Richard Lyman I and Sarah Osborne are:

2 i. William Lyman was born 1609 in High Ongar, Essex, England, and died 28 AUG 1615 in High Ongar, Essex, England.

+ 3 ii. Phillis Lyman was born 11 SEP 1611 in High Ongar, Essex, England, and died ABT. 1648 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

4 iii. Richard Lyman was born 1613 in High Ongar, Essex, England, and died in died young.

5 iv. William Lyman was born 16 SEP 1616 in High Ongar, Essex, England, and died NOV 1616 in High Ongar, Essex, England.

+ 6 v. Richard Lyman II was born ABT. 1617 in High Ongar, Essex, England, and died 3 JUN 1662 in Windsor,Hartford, Connecticut.

+ 7 vi. Sarah Lyman was born 1620 in High Ongar, Essex, England, and died ABT. 31 AUG 1688 in Northampton, Massachusetts.

8 vii. Anne Lyman was born 1621 in High Ongar, Essex, England, and died 1621 in High Ongar, Essex, England.

+ 9 viii. John Lyman was born 16 SEP 1623 in High Ongar, Essex, England, and died 20 AUG 1690 in Northampton, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts.

+ 10 ix. Robert Lyman was born SEP 1629 in High Ongar, Essex, England.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

3. **Phillis Lyman** (Richard Lyman I^7, Henry Lyman^6, John Lyman^5, Henry Lyman^4, Thomas Lyman^3, John Lyman^2, Saloman Lyman^1) was born 11 SEP 1611 in High Ongar, Essex, England, and died ABT. 1648 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She married **William Hills** 14 MAY 1634, son of Thomas Hills and Jane Scarborrow. He was born in Upminster, Essex, England, and died 15 AUG 1683 in Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of Phillis Lyman and William Hills are:

+ 11 i. Sarah Hills was born ABT. 1638 in Hartford, Hartford , Connecticut, and died AFT. 27 MAR 1691 in Newark, NJ..

+ 12 ii. William Hills was born 1640 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and died 1693 in Hocanum, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

+ 13 iii. John Hills was born ABT. 1648 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, and died 1692 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.

6. **Richard Lyman II** (Richard Lyman I^7, Henry Lyman^6, John Lyman^5, Henry Lyman^4, Thomas Lyman^3, John Lyman^2, Saloman Lyman^1) was born ABT. 1617 in High Ongar, Essex, England, and died 3 JUN 1662 in Windsor,Hartford, Connecticut. He married **Hepzibah Ford** 1640 in Windsor Hartford, Connecticut, daughter of Thomas Ford and Elizabeth Charde. She was born 15 MAY 1625 in Dorchester, Dorset, England, and died 11 APR 1683 in Northampton, Massachusetts.

Children of Richard Lyman II and Hepzibah Ford are:

+ 14 i. Sarah Lyman was born 1643 in Hartford, Connecticut, and died in Northampton, Hampshire, Connecticut.

+ 15 ii. Hepzibah Lyman was born ABT. 1644 in Windsor,Hartford, Connecticut, and died 4 JUN 1732 in Lebanon, Connecticut.

+ 16 iii. Richard Lyman III was born 26 MAY 1647 in Hartford, Connecticut, and died 4 NOV 1708 in Lebanon, Connecticut.

+ 17 iv. Thomas Lyman , Dea was born 1649 in Windsor Twp, Connecticut, and died 15 JUL 1725 in Windsor, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

+ 18 v. John Lyman was born 1655 in Windsor,Hartford, Connecticut, and died 13 OCT 1727 in Northampton, Massachusetts.

+ 19 vi. Hannah Lyman was born 20 JUL 1658 in Windsor Twp, Connecticut, and died 11 OCT 1736.

+ 20 vii. Eliza Lyman was born UNKNOWN, and died 22 MAY 1676.

7. **Sarah Lyman** (Richard Lyman I^7, Henry Lyman^6, John Lyman^5, Henry Lyman^4, Thomas Lyman^3, John Lyman^2, Saloman Lyman^1) was born 1620 in High Ongar, Essex, England, and died ABT. 31 AUG 1688 in Northampton, Massachusetts. She married **James Bridgman** ABT. 6 JUN 1642 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts. He was born BEF. 1630 in Winchester, Co. Hants, England., and died MAR 1675/76 in Northampton, Massachusetts.

Children of Sarah Lyman and James Bridgman are:

+ 21 i. Sarah Bridgman was born 1643 in Hartford, Connecticut, and died 26 JUN 1712 in Dorchester, Massachusetts.

+ 22 ii. John Bridgman was born 7 JUL 1645 in Springfield, Massachusetts, and died 7 APR 1712 in Northampton, Massachusetts.

23 iii. Thomas Bridgman was born 14 JAN 1646/47 in Springfield, Massachusetts, and died 27 FEB 1646/47 in Springfield, Massachusetts.

+ 24 iv. Martha Bridgman was born 20 NOV 1649 in Springfield, Massachusetts, and died 16 JUN 1711 in Hatfield, Massachusetts.

25 v. Mary Bridgman was born 5 JUL 1652 in Springfield, Massachusetts, and died JUL 1674 in Northampton, Ma.. She married Samuel Bartlett 29 APR 1672. He was born 1640 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut, and died 26 FEB 1711/12 in Northampton Hampshire Co, Masssachusetts.

26 vi. James Bridgman was born ABT. 30 MAY 1655 in Northampton, Ma., and died ABT. 14 JUN 1656 in Northampton, Ma..

27 vii. Patience Bridgman was born ABT. 5 JAN 1655/56 in Northampton, Ma., and died ABT. FEB 1655/56 in Northampton, Ma..

28 viii. Hezekiah Bridgman was born JUN 1658 in Northampton, Ma., and died 30 MAR 1659 in Northampton, Ma..

9. **John Lyman** (Richard Lyman I[7], Henry Lyman[6], John Lyman[5], Henry Lyman[4], Thomas Lyman[3], John Lyman[2], Saloman Lyman[1]) was born 16 SEP 1623 in High Ongar, Essex, England, and died 20 AUG 1690 in Northampton, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts. He was buried AUG 1690 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut. He married **Dorcas Plumb** 13 JAN 1654/55 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A., daughter of John Plumb and Dorothy Wood. She was born ABT. 1635 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut, and died 21 APR 1725 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, U.S.A..

Children of John Lyman and Dorcas Plumb are:

+ 29 i. Elizabeth Lyman was born 6 NOV 1655 in Branford, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A., and died 6 JUL 1689 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts.

+ 30 ii. Sarah Lyman was born 11 APR 1658 in Northampton, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts, and died 4 APR 1732 in Northampton, Massachusetts.

+ 31 iii. John Lyman was born 1 AUG 1660 in Northampton Hampshire Co, Massachusetts, and died 8 NOV 1740 in South Farms, Massachusetts, U.S.A..

+ 32 iv. Moses Lyman was born 20 FEB 1662/63 in Northampton Hampshire Co, Massachusetts, and died 25 FEB 1700/01 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

+ 33 v. Dorothy Lyman was born 8 JUN 1665 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, U.S.A., and died 1 MAY 1735 in Wallingford, New Haven,Connecticut.

+ 34 vi. Mary Lyman was born 2 JAN 1667/68 in Northampton, Hampshire Co, Massachusetts, and died 16 OCT 1740 in Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.

35 vii. Experience Lyman was born 8 JAN 1669/70 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, and died 16 MAR 1669/70 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

36 viii. Joseph Lyman was born 17 FEB 1670/71 in Northampton Hampshire, Massachusetts, U.S.A., and died 1692 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, U.S.A..

+ 37 ix. Benjamin Lyman was born 10 AUG 1674 in Northampton Hampshire Co, Massachusetts, and died 14 OCT 1723 in Northampton Hampshire Co, Massachusetts.

38 x. Caleb Lyman was born ABT. 2 SEP 1678 in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts,

Down the Lyman Line

Volume I, Number 1

Spring 1993

LYMAN MEADOWS, 1992

by Frank T. Lyman, Jr.
of Columbia, Maryland

Luminaries, illumined
In multistarred Connecticut
Night
Around tables,
Ballooned
By abolition
Of mortality-
Listened Lymans
In and outlawed
Apart
From everyday
Consequence,
Forbearing
Still towns,
Forswearing
Mere towns,
Hushed that
No apple fall
(Nor did it)
Far from tree
Or roots-
Where Sarah Osborne
Waits
With Richard,
Neither of whom
(Thank you, Frank)
Despite prior claim
Ennobled, though
At least, now
Even she
Sistered,
Bewheeled.

Don't let it go
Dorothy, Margaret,
Charles
It was no work
Just centuries
Of labor
Loved, salted
In orchard earth.

And we,
Pierced by aforementioned
Blue eyes
In kinship
O'er the lea
Man and woman
Renew
Our ties.

Editor's Note: This poem was originally sent to Margaret after the Reunion. Of it Frank says, "It is a bit 'in', but those who were there may catch glimmers."

SOME THOUGHTS ON THE LYMAN REUNION OF 1992

by Ruth K. Freymann of
Avon, Connecticut

I stumbled into being a Lyman several years ago in my quest for the origins of my great-great-great grandfather, Lebbeus Porter. I knew he had married someone named Ruth Lyman, but beyond my pleasure in discovering that I carried her first name I knew little else about Lymans. We embarked upon Lyman research mostly as a way to find more about him, but before long my husband Jeff and I were both hooked on the fabulous Lyman history, up to our very earlobes in discoveries about all the Richards and Samuels and Thomases, about Hepzibah Ford and about just how MANY Lymans there were sprinkled throughout New England, indeed the United States. We had learned a lot about Lymans, including even a pilgrimage in 1991 to High Ongar. By that time I was absolutely aware that I was a Lyman, and proud of it.

So when we first saw the notice in NEHGS about the 1992 Lyman Family Reunion, we were ripe and ready to identify ourselves with this tribe. More than I realized, until then my Lymanness was all pretty academic, something out of the IGI and the archives, not my life experience. All that changed from the moment, less than a week after I sent a letter of inquiry, when I received a hand-written memo of information and welcome, signed by "Cousin Margaret". The tone that set was the essence of our entire involvement in the reunion.

continued on pages 2 & 3

In this article you will see mentioned a trip to High Ongar! Ruth has sent an article on that trip and it will be in the next issue. Her letter to me ends with this heartfelt sentiment, "Because of course there must be a next reunion."

We live less than an hour's drive from Middlefield, although we had never been there before the bright sunny morning of August 28, when we drove through Connecticut's lush summer green to 190 Powder Hill Road, the site of the reunion. It turned out to be the top of a high hill overlooking a far-reaching stretch of fruit orchards, rolling hills and valleys with picturesque old homes and a little town all tucked neatly away, the very epitome of New England beauty. And all of it, as would become more clear, was truly "Lyman Country".

Under a large yellow & white striped tent a small army of Lymans had already gathered and were busily chattering, sipping apple juice from the family farm, and admiring the fascinating exhibits: photographs, old documents, quilts, many scrapbooks, newspaper clippings, a veritable pot–pourri of Lyman lore. They were also being registered, receiving impressive kits of information and putting on nametags which listed each individual Lyman's descent, generation by generation, from Richard (1) and Sarah. Those worthy souls married by Lymans (whom we discovered later have been given the designation "Outlaws" by the Middlefield family) received tags which identified them by their primary Lyman "Inlaw". For me the name tags were important not only for the chance they gave us all to sort ourselves out according to our lineage, but because they were a symbol of just how thoroughly Margaret, Dorothy and Charles had organized and attended to the smallest details, thereby allowing each of us to feel we truly were part of a family reunion.

From that beginning each event of our stay in Middlefield was pure pleasure. We took a bus ride, with Dorothy as our guide, through the fields, orchards and a number of the marvelous old homes built by early Lymans, lovingly maintained by present ones. There was golfing for those who chose it at the Lyman Meadow Golf Club; shooting at the (Lyman) Blue Trail Rifle Range; pick–your–own–fruit at any of the numerous Lyman Orchards; shopping, among other places, at the (Lyman) Apple Barrel Farm Shop, the Lyman Gun Shop or the (Lyman) Pro Shop. All of the above, incidentally, were offered at a 10% discount for the weekend. Or, as it turned out, just by having on your Lyman badge.

For the history buffs and serious genealogists there were self–guided tours of the wonderful old cemeteries, with graves of important early Lymans marked by flags with the Lyman coat–of–arms. There was the opportunity to work on the Lyman Genealogy Wheel. There were also photocopy machines and genealogic computer demonstrations available under the tent all through the weekend.

Saturday evening the whole shebang culminated in a number of events, all of them incredibly well done. First there was a happy hour on Powder Hill, looking out in the sunset over what had become OUR valley, watching an enormous multiple headed kite soaring and swooping over us (powered by a fellow Lyman, of course), and enjoying luscious hors d'oeuvres personably served by a local crew. Next we had a group photograph—a seismic undertaking all on its own. Who but a Lyman would even attempt not just to photograph a lump of some 250 people, but undertake to determine by number just where everyone was standing so we can all point ourselves out to out great–grandchildren! Just as the sun set, a colorful balloon was inflated and tethered for our looking pleasure. (Unfortunately there was not enough time for anyone to ride in it––one of the very few small glitches of the day.)

Our delicious dinner was served under huge canopies next to the (Lyman) Green Fields Restaurant, ending with ice cream topped by a sauce made from You–Know–Who's very own peaches. We were treated to some short talks by

Margaret, Dorothy and Charles. We were given a proclamation by the First Selectman of Middlefield, in which August 29, 1992 was proclaimed Lyman Family Day. Three speakers, exhorted by Margaret to keep it brief, gave us some really interesting perspectives on Lymans. One concentrated on the exemplary history of the Middlefield Lymans; one gave an engrossing history of the Hawaiian Lymans; and the third was a provocative review of our royal and otherwise important connections to public figures—or lack of same.

Jeff and I will always treasure our memories of the Lyman Family Reunion of 1992. We thought it was a marvelous event, and the key to its success was that so many people seemed to enjoy it for many different reasons. That diversity was built in to the whole plan and it came from a genuine commitment on the part of Margaret, Dorothy and Charles not only to try to meet the needs of all those who chose to attend, but to make us all feel like part of a family.

The whole reunion was summed up nicely for me by a quotation Diana McCain used in her talk, from Henry Ward Beecher, son of the Rev. Lyman Beecher at the last Lyman Reunion in 1859 at Mt. Tom. He said then, "I never knew of a Lyman that was hung, or deserved to be." At a minimum I would hope we could all agree, 133 years and three stimulating reunion days later, that there's a good chance that sentiment may still be appropriate. Jeff and I can hardly wait for the next one, hopefully in 1994. And next time we plan to bring all our troops, all 14 of us.

Oh yes, one last thing. I still don't have a clue about the parents of my great–great–great grandfather Lebbeus Porter. Any Lymans out there who can help me out ?

IT'S NOT A QUESTION OF WHAT I WANT

This is your newsletter. The content is up to you and what you want to see in it. Some of you have asked what I want for the newsletter. As far as I am concerned, I am just a typist. But I can give you some ideas on what might be of interest. (Really, anyting that is of interest to you should probably interest some of your cousins as well.)

There could be a column called "For the Record" in which would be listed recent births, marriages, deaths, and could even have special celebrations such as 50th anniversaries, 100th birthdays, awards and special recognitions.

Questions and answers on the Lyman genealogy and lost relatives. Thumbnail autobiographies of living "Lymans" and short biographies of our most interesting ancestors. Poems or short, short stories written by Lymans, living and historical. (Check on any copyrights, please) Also, sayings, homilies, old family recipies, unusual facts attributed to Lymans. Lyman achievements in American history. Visits to High Ongar, cemetaries and other places where Lyman records are kept. Lists of important Lyman documents you have that others might want copies made of.

I have also tried to leave enough room on the left margin so that those who wish to bind the newsletters may do so.

J.J.

Printed on recycled paper.

There is an annual reunion of the Gideon Lyman/ Dolly Spencer descendants. This year it is on the afternoon of July 18. If you would like more information contact Carol Lyman,

RR #1,
Box 251-B,
Springville,
PA 18844

Stephen R. Palmer is the president of the Lyman Family Association in that area (Lymanville) his address is

Rd # 1,
Box 251-A,
Springville,
PA 18844

HAWAII

by Bette Farr

The last time I was in Hawaii I learned of the Lyman Museum in Hilo. Unfortunately, by the time I was aware of it my schedule on the Islands did not permit me to get to the museum but I did call their office and as a result had several of their brochures and booklets forwarded to me. I also purchased a book entitled, THE LYMANS OF HILO which is the diary of Sarah Joiner Lyman, as a missionary to Hawaii.

I learned there is an Arthur Lyman Band that at one time (about 20 years ago) was very active and still plays at the Waialae Country Club.

MacKinnon Simpson, a Lyman descendant living outside of Honolulu, is writing another book entitled, "The Lymans of Hawaii's Island: A Pioneering Family". I contacted him in the hopes he could meet me for a short time prior to my departure but he had company coming and was unable to do so. According to Mr. Simpson there is a large branch of the Lyman family in the Hawaiian Islands, descendants of David Belden Lyman (1803–1884), who went round the Horn in a whaling ship in 1832 as missionaries. He is a writer/historian and was commissioned by the Lyman Museum to do a book on the family.

Since my retirement I have been very active putting trips, one day as well as multi–day ones, together for various groups. I work through a very reliable company and did have 65 on my most recent trip to Hawaii that was totally planned by this company. I have tried to create some interest in our local Lyman reunion to go to Hawaii but as yet haven't stirred up enough activity to make it a go. If enough of the Lymans would like to go to Hilo and visit the restored home and the museum, see where our descendants landed and did missionary work I will be glad to make the arrangements, notify you of the dates, cost, itinerary etc. It would involve this company making special arrangements to visit our points of interest and we should decide how much more sight seeing we would like to do.

If you are interested in visiting Hawaii and learning more about the Lymans there, contact:
Bette Farr,
Box 179,
Rd #1,
Mehoopany,
PA 18629

THE OREGON TRAIL 1843–1993

Some of our western "cousin's" ancestors may have arrived via the Oregon Trail. While planning your vacation this year you may be interested in the following:

Oregon will lead the nation in 1993 commemorating the 150th anniversary of the Great Migration of 1843, the first major crossing of emigrants across the Oregon Trail. To receive a calendar of events (from February through September), please contact the Oregon Tourism Division at 775 Summer Street NE, Salem, OR 97310 or (800) 547–7842. They can also provide you with a map called "A Self–Guiding Tour of the Oregon Trail across Oregon."

You can also write to federal agencies, county historical societies, chambers of commerce, and tourism departments in the Trail states (Kansas, Nebraska, Wyoming, Idaho, Oregon) you'll pass through. They will send helpful and interesting information.

The Oregon National Historic Trail combines the overland routes that nearly half–a–million emigrants followed to the West. Beginning in the 1840's and for nearly thirty years afterward, west–bound emigrants followed the many different overland trails, some 2,000 miles from Independence, Missouri, west to destinations in California, Utah, Nevada, Washington, and Oregon.

SOME LYMANS MOVE WEST

Ezra Lyman, son of Able and Hannah Storrs, was born at Brookfield, VT in 1789. In 1811 he married Mercy Cushman, and soon took his bride to Potsdam, New York. They had four children, all born there, including our Ezra Cushman Lyman, born 1814.

In the fall of 1833, in a colony of fifty–two people, including his four named brothers, Ezra and his family moved from Potsdam to Sangamon County, Illinois. They settled on Prairie Creek, about nine miles northeast of Springfield. History goes on to say, "They were eight weeks on the road, and observed the fourth commandment by resting every Sabbath and assembling for divine worship, which was conducted by Rev. Billious Pond, who fell in with the company at Oswego, N.Y."

Ezra Cushman Lyman, only son of Ezra and Mercy, was nineteen years old when his father moved the family to Illinois. On March 28, 1840, he married Caroline Van Patten. They Had eight children, including Cornelius and Cushman of our story of the move west. (Note: another son was John D., who married Mary Viola Ross, whose descendant did attend the reunion, namely Elizabeth Lyman Ferry of Taylorville, IL.)

By 1874, Sangamon County must have been swarming with people, because Ezra moved his family to Maroa, Illinois. We can't say for sure that this is why he moved, but the pattern is formed for moving. Before he died, Ezra moved once more, this time to Dayton, Washington Territory, in 1881. Other Van Pattens had already moved to that area. Four of his children also moved to Washington, namely Cushman and his wife, Margaretta, (grandparents of Lyman Wiltshire), Hannah and husband, Tom Earnest; Laura and husband, Oath Long, and Cornelius and wife, Tryphena.

In 1881 thses families of Lymans went from Illinois to San Francisco by train, keeping house in a box car, taking with them their personal belongings, furniture, equipment, and livestock. (I personally cannot even visualize what this must have been like, with several small children, animals, and all, getting meals for the families. I don't know just where they all slept!) They traveled by ship from San Francisco to Portland, and on up the Columbia River (long before there were any locks) to Wallula. From there they journeyed overland to Walla Walla, and by wagons to Dayton, the train line not yet completed to that destination. What a trip! and with wives of Cornelius and Cushman both pregnant!

They stopped in Dayton to visit the Van Patten family who had left Sangamon in 1879. The night they arrived there was an unseasonably early frost, which ruined the Van Patten vegetable garden. And there they were, with a house full of guests! However, this was a good stop for the families, for they found land and opportunity around Dayton, and they gave up their original idea of going to the Palouse country.

Descendants of Cornelius Lyman are still farming in that fine wheat country. Cushman's one son suffered an accident to his leg, and was unable to farm, but continued to live in Dayton until his death. His daughter, Ruby Dell Lyman, married Bowles Wiltshire in 1910, and their son Lyman was born there. That family moved to Portland after awhile. However, this adventurous family did reach "The West", and all became successful in their endeavors.

(Adapted from the story by Don and Ruth Lyman for their children. They have more stories in their booklet about Cornelius and his family.)

This article was submitted by Margaret F. Wiltshire (Mrs. Lyman L.) of Kenwood, CA. She says her husband's mother, Ruby Dell Lyman, was born in Dayton, WA in 1881. Her cousins still live in that town. She first met some of them on their honeymoon in 1948. One of them is listed in Margaret Lyman's great computer printout, #527 Donald Jack Lyman.

THE LYMAN LINE FROM CUTTER'S GENEALOGIES

Many of you have looked through Coleman's book by now and have noted the three lines in Great Britain that are published therein. I have come across another line of descent that I will share with you here. J.J.

I. Alfred the Great, King of England, married Ethelbirth, daughter of Earl Ethelran.

II. Their son, Edward the Elder was King of England.

III. Edgina, daughter of Edward, married Henry de Vermandois.

IV. Their son was Hubart, Count de Permandois. [sic]

V. Adela, daughter of Hubart, married Hugh Magnus, fifth Count de Vermandois, and son of Henry I, King of France. [descendant of Charlemagne]

VI. Isabel, daughter of Hugh, married Robert, Earl of Millent and Leicester.

VII. Their son, Robert was second Earl of Leicester.

VIII. Robert, his son, was third Earl of Leicester.

IX. Margaret, daughter of Robert, married Saier de Quincy.

X. Their son, Robert was Earl of Winchester.

XI. Elizabeth, daughter of Roger, married Alexander Comyn.

XII. Agnes, daughter of Alexander, married Gilbert de Umfraville.[Here is where it ties in with Coleman pg 30–VII.]

XIII. Gilbert de Umfraville was an infant at the death of his father and was made a ward of Simon de Mountford, Earl of Leicester. He was the Earl of Angus, and died in 1307. He married Matilda, Countess of Angus, a lineal descendant of Malcom III, King of Scotland. Three of Malcolm's sons succeeded to the throne.

XIV. Robert de Umfraville, second son of Gilbert, had livery of his lands. He was one of the governors of Scotland and was a member of Parliament under Edward II, until the eighteenth year of his reign, when he died. He was the second Earl of Angus.

XV. Sir Thomas de Umfraville, son of Robert, was heir to his half–brother Gilbert, and lived at Harbottle. He married Joan, daughter of Lord Rodam.

XVI. Sir Thomas de Umfraville was second son and heir to his brother Sir Robert, and was living at the time of Henry IV, at Kyne. Children: Gilbert, a famous soldier in the French wars at the time of Henry IV and V, slain with Thomas, Duke of Clarence, and others; Joanna, daughter, mentioned below.

XVII. Joanna, daughter of Sir Thomas, married Sir William Lambert, son of Alan Lambert. [Coleman pg 28–XI & XII.]

XVIII. Robert Lambert, of Owlton, was his son.

XIX. Henry Lambert, Esq., of Ongar, county Essex, was living in the twenty–fifth year of the reign of Henry VI.

XX. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry, married Thomas Lyman, of Navistoke.

XXI. Henry Lyman, of Navistoke, was his son. [Coleman pg 16–VIII.]

XXII. John, son of Henry Lyman, lived at High Ongar.

XXIII. Henry, son of John Lyman, lived at High Ongar. He married Elizabeth_____ and had nine children.

XXIII. Richard, son of Henry Lyman, was born at High Ongar, county Essex, England, and baptized October 30, 1580. In 1629 he sold to John Gower lands and orchards and a garden in Norton Mandeville, in the parish of Ongar, and in August, 1631, embarked with his wife and five children on the ship "Lyon," for New England. They landed at Boston and Richard Lyman settled first at Charlestown, and with his wife united with the chruch of which Eliot, the Indian Apostle, was pastor. He was admitted a freeman, June 11, 1635, and in October of the same year, joining a party of about a hundred persons, went to Connecticut and became one of the first settlers of Hartford, where he was one of the original proprietors in 1636, receiving thirty parts of the purchase from the Indians. His house was on the south side of what is now Buckingham street, the first lot from Main street, west of the South Church. His will was dated April 22, 1640, and proved January 27, 1642, together with that of his wife, who died soon after he died. He died in 1640.

From the Editor:

As I write this I can hardly believe it is April and I am working on the 'Spring' issue of "Down the Lyman Line." The high ~~barely~~ made it to 40 degrees (lower than the normal low!) and there were snow flurries this afternoon. So unlike our usual Missouri Springtime. The Annual Dogwood Festivals are usually scheduled for the third weekend in April but as of yesterday, the 14th, I had not seen a dogwood in bud much less flowering!

My husband and I have a computer typesetting business (as well as recharging laser printer and copier cartridges) and over the years have typed several newsletters for businesses in the area as well as a monthly newsletter for our church for 5 years. So it only seemed natural to think of putting together a newsletter for the Lyman Family. I hope that many of you will enjoy this endeavor and contribute articles for it as well as enjoy reading about your cousins.

My mothers family has always had loads of "stuff" in files and boxes about our Lyman ancestors, with all the generations listed back to John, son of Richard, and other branches of the family as well.

In 1979 an 1980, while living in Aurora, Colorado, I spent several afternoons a week in the Denver Public Library. They have the largest Genealogical branch west of the Mississippi other than that of the Church of the Latter Day Saints in Salt Lake City, Utah. I researched all branches of our particular line forward and backward. If anyone out there needs information on some of the wives' families (check me out at number 57 for their names, you'll find it near the bottom of the first page of Margaret's "great computer printout") drop me a line anytime.

It was while I was trying to come to grips with my great-grandmother Mary Frost Hills, wife of Thomas Wilcox Lyman, that I made a momentous discovery. I located a book on William Hills and his descendants. The Hills family information from our family records had been traced back to Amos Hills (Mary's great grandfather). In the Hills book I found Amos was the great–great–great grandson of William Hills who immigrated to America in 1632 on the "Lyon". And who was the wife of William Hills?—none other than Phillis Lyman, daughter of Richard Lyman. (Actually she was the first of three, but she did have the first son who is of our line.) I could hardly believe it. I wanted to shout and stomp my feet but had to hold it all in as I was inside the library! So following John, the second son of Richard Lyman, down eight more generations and Phillis, daughter of Richard Lyman, down seven more generations and you come up with Thomas Wilcox Lyman who married Mary Frost Hills—my great grandparents. Even after all this time I still find it hard to believe! You'll find Phillis' line of descent near the bottom of page two on the "great computer printout". Anyone who has done any genealogical research will understand how I felt, I'm sure.

I have gone on long enough for now but in the next issue will be an article about one of the illustrious Hills and you will find that I mean that literally, too.

With cousinly regards,

Jorn

P.S. Everyone is always curious about my name. It is not a misspelling of Bjorn but is actually an old Nordic name Joren (and pronounced with a Y sound) and was my great grandmother's name on my father's side of the family. My parents anglicized the name. The male version of the name is more familiar—Loren.

Submit any articles, or questions you would like to ask of others to:

Jorn Jamieson
P.O. Box 9700
Dixon, MO 65459

The summer issue will be sent in July. Any articles to be included must be received by ***July 1st.***

APPLE AND PEAR BLOSSOM TIME!
WISH YOU WERE HERE TO SEE THEM

I am so pleased to be able to include this page of news from Margaret, Dorothy and Charles.

Memo from: Cousins Margaret, Dorothy and Charles

To: All you wonderful relatives and "outlaws"

A glorious week in Connecticut, sunny, warm, and cool at night! The bees are busy giving us one of the best "sets" for peaches, apples and pears in quite a while. Last weekend was our annual stockholders' meeting. Big doings with the building of the second golf course, to open in the Spring of 1994. Lots of good earth being moved around. Fascinating to watch. Charles will have a detailed picture album, you may be sure.

We couldn't resist Jorn's invitation to fill up the back page with anything we wanted to say. Most importantly, we are still aglow from the excitement of the Reunion; we are thrilled with the account of the Reunion written by Ruth Freymann, and indeed the entire Volume 1, Number 1 we think is first–rate and hope it will continue to thrive.

Yes, we very much want to organize another Reunion and believe we would do a better job if we selected 1995 instead of 1994. As soon as we have settled on a weekend, you will all be the first to know. We want to have a lot more "things genealogic" going on, and want to begin getting ideas from you. None too soon to start.

[From Margaret: Work is proceeding on the "name those bodies in the picture", but somewhat slowed down by my wanting to include relationships, without having thought about it ahead of time. I have the information in the files, but it's slow getting it. Don't hold your breath.]

Other unfinished business: review all the files for your interesting genealogical information, prepare an annotated list, look for material for this newsletter, and develop ideas on how to make the 1995 reunion the best yet.

Have a wonderful Summer, and best to you all.

TWINS

Charles Lyman sent this item of interest:

In our family line from Richard II, we have not come across a set of twins until 1986 but now there are three sets in our Middlefield Lyman Clan.

Jeffrey and Ellen – born 8/30/86; son and daughter of Richard and Cindy Patterson

Sarah and Laura – born 10/7/91; daughters of John III and Elaine Lyman

Greg and Katie – born 6/5/92; son and daughter of Dan and Judy Lyman Smith

Down the Lyman Line

Volume I, Number 2 Summer 1993

HIGH ONGAR, MANDEVILLE, & NAVESTOCK

The following is an excerpt from the journal kept by Jeff Freymann, a Lyman Outlaw (or maybe Wannabe?) on a trip made in 1991 to find Ruth's Lyman roots in High Ongar.

Tuesday, November 8, 8:30 PM

Ruth and I are tucked away in a nice room under the eaves of the Hotel St. Olave in Loughton, a small city on the extreme eastern fringe of Metropolitan London. If you have never heard of Loughton, neither had we until this morning. How did we get here? With great difficulty — but that's part of today's story.

We arrived by train from Scotland this morning. Euston Station at the peak of the morning rush was a startling contrast to yesterday's Scottish tranquility. After a quick snack, we stashed most of our luggage and took the Tube to Liverpool Street Station. Here we caught the 10 AM train for Chelmsford, the nearest large city in Essex to the seat of Ruth's Lyman ancestors, High Ongar.

We have now learned that public libraries are good sources for information, so we went directly to the huge one in Chelmsford. There we found that the Regional History Center which includes Ongar is in the Loughton library. We decided we should acquaint ourselves with local geography before going to that library. The Mormon Library at home has baptismal and marriage records on the Lymans from 1442–1633 (when they left for America), and each event had occurred at one of three places in Essex: High Ongar, Mandeville, or Navestock. However, we didn't know if the latter two were towns, churches or manors. So we rented a Ford Sierra from a bunch of Indians who run the local Budget agency and headed west across the gently rolling fields of Essex, still bright green under dull overcast even this late in the year.

High Ongar was easy to find. Its one street (labeled "The Street") turns off the main highway and is only a few blocks long. Along one side is a line of houses, some quite old, none very new, and two attractive pubs. Half of the other side is taken up by the churchyard of the Parish Church of St. Mary. Here, in a spacious yard that contains graves spanning three centuries, is a lovely little church. Its most striking feature is the walls of the nave. They are built of flint rubble embedded in mortar, a style characteristic of Essex in the 12th and 13th centuries. Only the tower is new, having been built in 1858. We entered through a door notable for its Norman dog–tooth ornamentation, also a relic of the 12th century.

The interior is unadorned, although the whitewashed walls may once have been brightly painted. (Traces of paint were found on one wall after an ancient pew was moved in the 1960s. The Puritans, of course, eschewed all decoration, and this area was the center of the Puritan movement.) Two small stained–glass windows above the altar are particularly interesting because one shows the arms of Jane Seymour; the other those of Henry VIII. Why they are here is not explained!

Among the marble memorials affixed to the walls is a large one to Richard Stane, 1630–1714. The name struck our eyes because the Mormon records give the name of the mother of Richard Lyman (born in 1580, he took his family to America and was a founder of Hartford) variously as Phyllis Stane or Stone. We thought Stane might have been a misprint; now we know that was the name of a prominent family in this parish.

A pamphlet on St. Mary's Church told us that its first records date from the early 12th century. Estace, Count of Bologne, whose family came with William the Conqueror, gave the right to chose High Ongar's clergyman to a Clunias Priory in France. The pamphlet also mentioned that High Ongar Parish is divided in three parts: High Ongar, Marden Ash, and Morton Mandeville. Pursuing that clue, we inquired at the pub across the street and were told that Norton Mandeville was out in the fields on the other side of the highway.

We crossed the highway and drove along a narrow paved road which soon gave way to a gravel track along the edge of a plowed field. The further we drove, the surer I was we had taken a wrong turn, but Ruth insisted we should keep going. Then, rounding a curve, we came upon a tiny church on the edge of the field. As we drove up, we found several farm buildings behind it. A large flock of geese and ducks waddled out of our

continued on pages 2 and 3

way. Down a little lane to our left, at some distance from the church, was a large, gabled 19th century house before which hung a sign: "Norton Hall." The ducks and geese were the only living things in sight.

All Saints' Church of Norton Mandeville is a little gem. Also built of flint rubble, it dates from the first half of the 14th century but contains some blocks of stone from an earlier 12th century church. Its history also goes back to the Norman Conquest. Geoffrey de Mandeville came from a village of that name in Normandy and landed at Hastings with William. (Norton comes from "North Tun", meaning homestead or village.) All Saints' was probably built as a "chapel of ease" for the village of High Ongar, which is within walking distance. A document dated 1181 says that parson of High Ongar had a "cure of souls" in Norton Mandeville, yet, in spite of this proximity, this did not become part of High Ongar parish until 1958! Over the intervening centuries it went through a number of jurisdictions, including at one time St. Paul's in London.

The interior is most striking for the huge oaken beams that support the roof and the crude, square, stone baptismal font, which dates from the 12th century. The font in the High Ongar church is a 19th century one, but we could be sure that some of Ruth's distant ancestors were baptized in this one!

Having established that High Ongar and Mandeville were both churches and villages, we set out to find Navestock. Mandeville is a mile or so north of High Ongar; Navestock is only a few miles south. With Ruth's skillful navigation, we found the latter easily on a road that winds up into the hills off the main highway. The only buildings were Navestock Manor, a private residence off to one side that we did not see, and the Parish Church of St. Thomas the Apostle.

St. Thomas was the most unusual church of these three. Its features include an 11th century nave, an aisle on the south side almost as wide as the nave which was added in the 13th century, and a squat tower and soaring spire at the end of the aisle. As we entered, its ancient walls echoed with the shouts and squeals of boys running up and down the aisles. The harassed schoolmaster who was trying to control them probably brought them here to improve their minds, but they had turned it into a scavenger hunt!

The sexton, an oddly misshapen little man, at first thought we were responsible for these unruly adolescents. His appearance and demeanor prompted thought of Quasimodo! But after the schoolmaster corralled the last boy and herded them back to their bus, peace returned and the sexton proved to be friendly and helpful.

He proudly showed us the interior of the tower, which is constructed of huge oak timbers with immense braces that hold them in place. A sign on one of them told us more: "This fascinating structure was subjected to Carbon–14 analysis a few years ago. It gave an age of 770 years + or – 60 years. A highly probable date for this building would be around 1250, about the time the existing south aisle of the church was added. It may well of stood in isolation, off the SW angle of the church, before the building of the south aisle since this was not an uncommon position for belfries during the 13th century."

The strength of this ancient structure was sorely tested during the Battle of Britain in World War II. In September, 1940, a land mine parachuted from a German bomber landed in the churchyard. It blasted an enormous crater and seriously damaged the west and south walls of the church — but it didn't budge the spire! (With that wonderful British talent for turning adversity to advantage, the congregation turned the crater into a charming rose garden.)

By this time twilight had fallen, so we decided we would drive to Loughton to do our research in the library. The route looked fairly simple on the map. By now we should have learned! For the next hour we wandered down one twisting lane after another, in constant peril from rush–hour traffic leaving London and confounded by the peculiar British custom of not bothering to label some main roads, including the one to a good–sized town like Loughton. Finally, quite by accident, we found ourselves on the main street of a city. It was Loughton! But where was the library? Ruth got out and asked a man sitting in a parked car. In a typically British gesture, he started up his motor and led us to it. It had taken far longer that we planned to get here, but there was still time to do some work. Then we saw the building: all dark. The library was closed all day today....

That's when we got out our directory of local housing and found these digs. We recovered our spirits, which had sunken pretty low, at a French restaurant and got back here early. We'll be at the library first thing in the morning.

Wednesday, November 9, 10 PM

This morning we stopped only briefly at the Loughton Library. We got some valuable information on the histories of High Ongar, Norton Mandeville and Navestock but were told the genealogical records we sought were in the

---

Submit any articles, or questions you would like to ask of others to:

Jorn
Jamieson
P.O. Box
9700
Dixon,
MO 65459

The autumn issue will be sent in October. Any Queries to be included must be received by Sept 1st.

Essex Records Office in Chelmsford. So we hopped in our car and, with considerably less confusion that the night before, got back on the highway to Chelmsford. If the sun had been shining, we would have stopped again at the three little churches to get some better pictures, but since the overcast was just as low as usual, we drove on by.

It's worth noting that Chipping Ongar is the terminus of one of the London Underground lines — a 20th century incursion into a part of Essex that is still redolent of earlier centuries. If we or anyone else return to the ancestral seat of the Lymans, it would be easiest to take the Tube to Ongar and then walk the mile across open country to High Ongar. Norton Mandeville is a mile or so north of there, and Navestock would be a few miles walk in the other direction. "Chipping", incidentally, means "Market" and is a common prefix to place names in Britain. Remember Chipping Campden? "Cheap" comes from the same root: the Saxon ceapeian, "to barter".

After turning in the car, we went to the Essex Record Office and spent most of the day going through the extensive files. We confirmed much of the information we already had on the Lymans and learned some new facts. All these will be duly recorded in our Family Group Records.

Examining microfilms of documents written in 16th and 17th century script is exhausting. We went right through lunch, so by four o'clock we were tired and famished. We refueled on tea and scones, took the train back to London, picked up the bags we had left at Euston, and were settled at our London hotel by six PM.

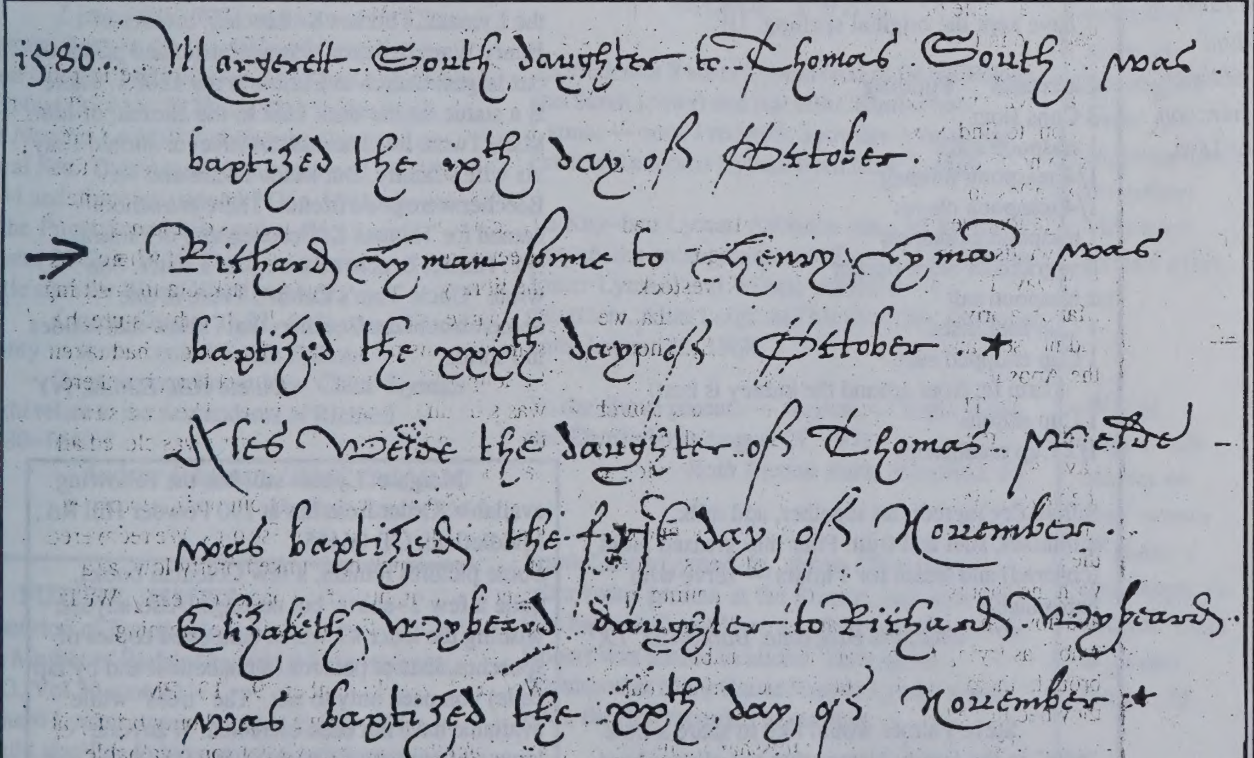
Afterthought:

Just recently a new Lyman cousin recounted for me her trip to High Ongar one spring several years ago. When she and her Mother found the church in High Ongar they were greeted by the pastor, who said, "Ah yes, the return of the Lymans!" Surprised, they asked whether Lymans arrived at his door every spring. With a smile and a big sigh, he replied, "Oh yes — every spring!"

I believe the most useful thing any of us who have been there can do is encourage any Lyman who has not done so to take flight, not necessarily in spring-time, and make that symbolic return home. You will be amply rewarded.

Jeff & Ruth Freymann, Avon, CT

At the bottom of this page is a copy of the baptism records for late 1580 for High Ongar with Richard Lyman's baptism highlighted. with the -> This was sent to me by Gloria Kraus of St. Clair Shores, MI.



1580... Margerett South daughter to Thomas South was baptized the ixth day of October.

→ Richard Lyman sonne to Henry Lyman was baptized the xxxth day of October. *

Alles Weire the daughter of Thomas Weire was baptized the first day of November.

Elizabeth Wybeard daughter to Richard Wybeard was baptized the xxth day of November *

1580 Richard Lyman sonne to - Henry Lyman was baptized the [30]th day of October.

The annual Gideon Lyman family reunion over the years has been held at the Homestead except when circumstances made a change of venue necessary as was the case this year. The family met 6/10's of a mile up Lyman Road at the home of Steve and Carol Palmer the afternoon of July 18th.

In, Down the Lyman Line, page five, the writer wonders how a family traveled by train with animals. When my father was a child, his father took a homestead in Nebraska. They had the livestock and equipment in one end of the box car. Everything else, including the family, in the other end. The meals were prepared and eaten in the train stations along the way.

Eunice S. Barrow, San Antonio, TX

I was also interested in the Lyman move West. The Lyman caravan that left Potsdam, NY in 1833 was known as the Lyman Exodus and when established in Sangamon County, Illinois, as the Lyman Colony. I have recently searched records in Potsdam, NY, Springfield, IL, and Minneapolis and have been writing a paper on the "exodus". Incidently, the good Rev. Billious Pond's first name may have been Billy Lou. He died at the age of 98.

Frank Lewis Lyman, Jr., North Beach, NJ

This recipe is from the kitchen of Mary A. Lyman and reported to be 200 years old. [I have kept the original spelling. JJ]

Christmas Pudding

3 Cups flour
1 teaspoon soda
1/4 teaspoon nutmeg
1/4 teaspoon cloves
1 teaspoon cinnamon
few grains of black pepper
1 teaspoon salt
1 Cup mollasses
1 Cup chopped suet
(firm fat from around the kidney is best)
1 Cup raisens
1/2 Cup cranberries

Sift all dry ingredients together, add milk, mollasses, suet and fruit. Pour into greased mold (covered) and steam for 3 hours — serve with hardsauce.

Charlotte Brockette, Burkeville, TX

Steve Palmer would like to share a little "note" in the family history that has always been a point of interest to the folks in the northeastern hills of Pennsylvania. Gideon Lyman (6) [Richard–1, John–2, John–3, Gideon–4, Gideon–5] purchased the land in what is now Lymanville from his brother–in–law, Samuel Spencer, under the Connecticut Charter. Unfortunately this northeast corner of the state was in dispute between Connecticut and Pennsylvania eventually being settled [1782] in the favor of the latter. So — Gideon had to repurchase his land from Henry Drinker of Montrose, PA; paying twice — getting less — sound familiar? This was certainly a financial blow to the family but Gideon and his sons surmounted this difficulty to eventually increase the family land holdings. This definitely was no land of immediate gratification but one of determined effort and patience to achieve ones goals.

Stephen Palmer, Springville, PA

[Gideon lived from 1758 to 1824. Dolly Spencer, his wife, from 1764/5 to 1844. They had 126 children and grandchildren at the time of their deaths.]

The Rev. Lyman Beecher was a relative of the Lymans. Thomas K. Beecher, brother of Henry Ward Beecher, was a minister and pastor of our largest church in Elmira in the 1800's. There is a statue, in the back next to the church, of him. Mark Twain lived across the street or should I say his wife's family. But Mark Twain and Rev. Beecher were good friends. There is a school named for Thomas K. Beecher here in Elmira, NY. Harriet Beecher Stowe was a sister. She wrote "Uncle Tom's Cabin". There is one descendant of the Beechers that I know that resides in Florida.

Dulcie Hill, Elmira, NY

Margaret Lyman still has the following available. Order from her at 190 Powder Hill Rd., Middlefield, CT 06455.
Some pictures remain, a few Coleman books, quite a few T–shirts, but no flags. Also anyone wishing the letter #7 which contained copies of speeches, lists of persons (alphabetical and by zip code) you need only to ask. The "trees" while available have not been corrected. If anyone knows of corrections to that listing, and has not already sent them in, please do. Information from the reunion last August is also available in ASCII format if you send her 5 1/4" disks.

Queries

I wrote to inquire about any Lyman descendants who had a **Scott** connection. Lyman was used as a middle name for one of my Scotts. It is possible his family had a Lyman ancestor. If so, I have not been able to find the connection.

Eunice S. Barrow, San Antonio, TX

Does anyone have any information on **Eunice Earll**, who married **Samuel Lyman**, son of **Gideon Lyman** and **Dolly Spencer** in 1820 in Susquehanna Co., Pennsylvania. Absolutely all I know is that she was the daughter of **Benjamin Earll**.

Charlotte S. Micklos, Catonsville, MD

I subscribe to the Navy Times, a weekly newspaper. Some months ago there appeared therein notice of a reunion of the *U.S.S. Lyman.* I wrote the coordinators saying that I have never heard of a ship so named and requesting more information. Harry & June Pahel, the coordinators, sent information on two ships from the Dictionary of American Naval Fighting Ships:

Lyman (DE–302) was named for **Chan Lyman**, born in the township of Grandriver, Cass County, Mo., 30 Dec. 1912 and enlisted in the Navy 23 Aug. 1928. He died in the attack of the *Neosho* on May 7 during the Battle of the Coral Sea. The *Lyman* commissioned 19 Feb. 1944 and decommissioned 5 Dec. 1945 was sold to the Puget Sound Navigation Co., Seattle Wash., 26 Dec. 1946. The *Lyman* received five battle stars for World War II service.

Lyman County (LST–903) named for a county in south–central South Dakota.

Does anyone know how **Chan Lyman** might relate to the descendants of Richard (1580–1640)?

Andrew I. Lyman, USMC Col.(Ret.)
Virginia Beach, VA

IN FUTURE ISSUES:

Repetition of Family Names
The Mother of Richard Lyman (Notes from the TAG, Vol 30 source)
Richard Lyman, son of Richard (1580–1640)
Would also like to have articles or information on Hepzibah Ford and Dorcas Plumb for future articles.
and more Laudable Lymans

For the Record

Geraldine Pearl Lyman Harvie died on January 4, 1993. She lived in San Francisco, CA and attended the August 1992 reunion.

Richard Harvie, Menlo Park, CA

From the *Sunday Oregonian*, May 23, 1993. Obituary:

A funeral for Harrold G. Curtis, a former Nebraska newspaper publisher who died Friday in a Portland–area care center after an extended illness, will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Lombard Little Chapel of the Chimes. Interment will be at Lincoln Memorial Park. He was 84.

Mr. Curtis was born on June 7, 1908, in Fargo, N.D. He had lived in Portland since 1980. He married Grace S. Dennis on July 17, 1935, in Custer, S.D.

Mr. Curtis was the publisher of the LYMAN LEADER in LYMAN, NEB. from 1942–1970.

Gretchen Sadler, Sherwood, OR

MORE TWINS

To Frederick Swartz Lyman (son of David Belden and Sarah Joiner) and Isabella Chamberlain Lyman — sons Frederick Snowden Lyman and Francis Anderson Lyman born May 7, 1863.

To Kay–lani Lyman Atkinson (dau. of Robert A. Lyman, the great grandson of David B. and Sarah Joiner Lyman) and Wilson Atkinson — daughters, Alisa Leigh and Melissa Dee Atkinson born August 23, 1968.

To the above parents — triplets — Todd, Brett, and Denise born August 27, 1971.

Ruth Lyman Rath, Honolulu, HI

Frank Lewis Lyman, Jr. states, "There were other twins present at the Runion, our sons Jon (the baloonist) and Don; and Richard whose twin Robert was unable to attend. Their great grandmother Mary Carrie Happer Lyman was a twin, the first recorded in our line.

Other twins exist in the line of Harriet Myers.

I doubt that Mr. Curtis was a Lyman but it is most interesting to discover there is a Lyman, Nebraska.

In fact there are several towns by the name of Lyman and a couple of counties. I plan on writing to them for information on whom they were named after, etc.

Also if anyone else wishes to send names of twins I am happy to include them in future issues. JJ

Some Suggested Emendations to Cutter's Lyman Genealogy

I. Alfred the Great, King of England, married Ealswith, daughter of Earl **Aethelred.**

II. Edward the Elder was King of England

III. **Edgiva** married **Herbert** de Vermandois, **Count de Meaux, and de Troyes. He died 980/984.**

IV. **Herbert, 6th** Count de Vermandois, **b. c1032.**

V. Adela, **heiress of Herbert IV,** married Hugh Magnus, son of Henry I, King of France. **Thereby he became the 7th Count of Vermandois.**

VI. Isabel married Robert, Earl of Millent and Leicester.

VII. Robert was second Earl of Leicester.

VIII. Robert, third Earl of Leicester.

IX. Margaret married Saier de Quincy.

X. Roger was Earl of Winchester.

XI. Elizabeth married Alexander Comyn.

XII. Agnes, **usually called Elizabeth,** married Gilbert de Umfraville^{2}. [Here is where it ties in with Coleman pg 30–VIII.]

XIII. **This is still generation XII,** Gilbert de Umfraville^{2} **[Here is an error in Coleman — perhaps a typo. Near top of p. 31: "The wife of this Gilbert^{2} was Matilda," But this should be Gilbert^{1}, Coleman No. VII. Matilda was the great–grand–daughter of Gilchrist, 3rd Earl of Angus, but Gilchrist's wife was not Ada. "It has been said, but this is doubtful, that his wife was Maud (Matilda), or Marjory, sister of King William the Lion." (Complete Peerage I, 146). Ada was the sister of William the Lion and Matilda, but she married Florenz III, Count of Holland.** Gilbert de Umfraville was an infant at the death of his father and was made a ward of Simon de Mountford, Earl of Leicester, Gilbert was the Earl of Angus, and died in 1307. He married Matilda, Countess of Angus, a lineal descendant of Malcom III, King of Scotland.

XIV. **(Actually XIII, etc.)** Robert de Umfraville, second son of Gilbert^{2} **(not Gilbert^{3}, as Coleman has it).**

XV. Sir Thomas de Umfraville, son of Robert, was heir to his half–brother Gilbert^{4}, and lived at Harbottle. He married Joan, daughter of Lord Rodam.

XVI. Sir Thomas de Umfraville^{2} **was eldest son of Thomas^{1}. He died in 1391; the reign of Henry IV was 1399–1413. The property of Kymn was inherited by his son, Gilbert^{5}, in 1398, from Maud, Countess of Angus and Northunberland, his great–aunt.** Son, **Gilbert^{5} Lord of Redesdale and Kyme, killed in battle 1421,** a famous soldier in the French wars at the time of Henry IV and V, slain with Thomas, Duke of Clarence, and others; Joanna, daughter, mentioned below.

XVII. Joanna, **3rd daughter of 5** of Sir Thomas, married Sir William Lambert, son of Alan Lambert. [Coleman pg 28–XI & XII.]

Philip Lyman, Astoria, NY

Philip states, 'I had never looked at the early pages of Coleman before .... It was evidently compiled from very old sources.'

Typed corrections and additional information are in bold. You may wish to refer to the first issue.

HOWEVER, 'The Lyman Genealogy also gives incorrectly the Lambert and Umfreville pedigrees, with which families a Lyman connection is claimed on very weak and doubtful grounds.' from Moore and Allied Families, Effingham deForest and Anne Lawrence deForest, 1938

ANCESTRY OF RICHARD LYMAN

Henry I, King of France (1037–1060)
m. Ann of Russia, dau. of Czar Woladomis I
Hugh Magnus, Duke of France andBurgandy,
Crusader, Count of Vermandois
m. Adelheid de Vermandois
Isabel de Vermandois
m. Robert de Beaumont (1049–1118)
Robert de Bellemont (Beaumont)
m. Amicia de Waer
Robert de Bellemont
m. Petronilla de Grantmesmil
Margaret de Bellemont
m. Sair de Quincy (Magna Charta Surety)
Roger de Quincy m. Helen McDonal
Gt. gd–dau. of David I, King of Scotland
Elizabeth de Quincy m. Alexander Cumyn
Agnes de Cumyn m. Gilbert de Umfraville
Robert De Umfraville
Thomas de Umfraville
Thomas de Umfraville
Joane de Umfraville m. Sir William Lambert
Robert Lambert
HenryLambert
Elizabeth Lambert m. Thomas Lyman
Henry Lyman m. Alicia Hyde
John Lyman m. Phillis Scott
Richard Lyman m. Sara Osborne

The above was copied from a chart compiled by the late David Starr Jordan, Chancellor Emeritus of Stanford University, and Louella Kimball.

Frank Lewis Lyman, Jr., Beach Haven, NJ

[If people wish to research this further their findings will be welcome. Latest research known to me is in The American Genealogist, Vol 30, New Haven, CT. 1954, pg 187. Jorn]

Laudable Lymans – NANCY LYMAN

Nancy Lyman (8) was born on a New England farm on 12 April 1804. "Among the rockribbed hills of Chester, Massachusetts, I was cradled," she wrote. She was the daughter of Crispus Lyman (7), one of the 11 children of Stephen Lyman (6) who was a founding settler of Chester and a descendant of Richard Lyman, who emigrated from England to America in 1631. [Elias – 5, Moses – 4, Moses – 3, John – 2, Richard – 1]

Nancy's mother was an invalid and could not care for her children. Nancy wrote, "I was destined to be away from home often for months together, among relatives, often tasting the bitterness of homesickness. Looking back from my present standpoint, I can see this early discipline had not a little to do in forming me a spirit of independence and self–reliance, which helped me onward in after life."

She was a determined student, studying by herself in such books as she could find and attending school when she could, but in her teens she discovered novels and dancing "and was beginning to look forward to scenes of gaiety and worldly pleasure." She felt she had to choose "Christ or the world." At 15 she chose Christ and "throughout my long pilgrimage since, I have rejoiced in the privilege of teaching the Bible truths in Sunday School, as well as to heathen children in a foreign land."

She had determined to become self–supporting, took a job in a millinery shop and had a chance to become a partner, but rejected a course that would have bound her to "a constant attention to the ever changing fashions." Instead, she struggled on with her studies at night and finally became a teacher in a school in western New York State.

There she met Henry Richard Hoisington, a student at Auburn Theological Seminary. He was ordained and they were married in 1831. They resolved to become missionaries and in 1833 were sent to Ceylon (now Sri Lanka). After a dangerous journey of almost four months they arrived in Batticotta (now Vaddukodai) in the Tamil–speaking, Hindu part of northern Ceylon.

Rev. Hoisington taught in the mission school, Batticotta Seminary, and became its principal. He was unusually advanced in his attitudes. He not only learned Tamil and translated books on Hindu philosophy and science into English, but he also included the Hindu classics along with Christianity and English in the curriculum. The school is now Jaffna College, still operating despite the civil war in Sri Lanka.

During her missionary years, Nancy Lyman Hoisington had six children, one of whom died of cholera and another from the rigors of a long stormy ocean voyage.

Finally, ill health forced Rev. Hoisington to return to the United State in 1850 and he became the pastor of the Congregational Church in Centerbrook (Saybrook), Connecticut, until he died in 1858.

Son Henry Richard Hoisington, Jr., (from whom I am descended) followed his father into the ministry. His widowed mother lived with him and his family until her death in 1878.

Elizabeth Hoisington Stewart, Rochester, NY

Elizabeth Hoisington Stewart was interested that in Bette Farr's article David Belden Lyman went to Hawaii as a missionary in 1832. Her ancestress, née Nancy Lyman, also was a missionary at that time; she and her husband were sent to Sri Lanka. This brief biography is based on the memoirs and other papers that Elizabeth compiled into a book for the family several years ago.

From the Editor:

I have been thrilled with the response to the first issue of this newsletter. After sending out 382 copies of Volume I, No. 1, at the time of printing of this second issue, there are 151 subscribers, and I have received several kind letters of encouragement, articles, queries, and other tid–bits. After planning an article on an ancester of mine, I now find that I do not *have* to try to fill space for this issue — it's wonderful! Prof. Hills will have to wait. As you can see there isn't even much room to "chat!"

In looking through the list of those attending the reunion I noticed that though the majority of subscribers attended, a good percentage did not. Even though you may have had material at the reunion not everyone who did attend may have had a chance to see it or get copies of it. Certainly the people who could not attend may find your material of interest. If you do not feel you are talented enough to write an article, I will be glad to work with you and your material. (I may be biting off more than I can chew!) And I really would like material on those early Lyman wives.

Keep those letters and articles coming. I love hearing from all of you.

CALIFORNIA LYMANS

Richard Lyman, born 1580, High Ongar, England; died 1640, Hartford, CT
Richard Lyman, born 1617, High Ongar, England; died 1662, Northampton, MA
Richard Lyman, born 1647, Northhampton, MA; died 1708, Lebanon, CT
Lt. Jonathon Lyman, born 1684, Northampton, MA; died 1753, Lebanon, CT
Jonathon Lyman, born 1712, Lebanon, CT; died 1792, Lebanon, CT
William Lyman born 1738, Lebanon, CT; died 1821, Lebanon, CT
Reverend Asa Lyman, born 1777, Lebanon, CT; died 1836, Clinton, NY
Bishop Theodore Benedict Lyman, born 1815, Brighton, NY; died 1893, Raleigh, NC
William Whittingham Lyman, born 1850, Pittsburgh, PA; died 1921, St. Helena, CA
Theodore Benedict Lyman III, born 1882, St. Helena, CA; died 1917, San Diego, CA
John Rowen Lyman, born 1915, Berkley, CA; died 1977, Chapel Hill, NC
Richard D. Lyman, born 1956, Washington, DC

In the spring of 1871, the Reverend Theodore B. Lyman was called to be rector of Trinity Episcopal Church in San Francisco. The Reverend had spent the previous nine years in charge of various American Episcopal churches in Rome. While living in Italy, a daughter, Roma, was born in 1863. The Reverend had become friends with William Rinehart, the sculptor, who enlisted young Roma as a model for one of his works which now stands in the Corcoran Gallery of Art in Washington, D.C.

The Reverend's oldest son, William W. Lyman studied at the Saxony School of Mines and learned French, Italian and German. At the age of twenty–one, William was sent to California by his father with the charge of locating property suitable for vineyards from which to produce sacramental wine. With the aid of a schoolmate who grew up in the Napa Valley, William found a six hundred acre ranch north of St. Helena. The property had a house built in 1849 and a grist mill on a nearby stream. The House still stands and is occupied by Amis Lyman, the Reverend's great grandson. The Bale Mill is now a state park open to the public.

The Reverend was later transferred to Raleigh where he became the Episcopal Bishop of North Carolina. William stayed on in St. Helena to work the ranch and vineyards. With the help of neighbor Charles Krug, the vineyard began producing wine under the label "El Molino" (The Gristmill). Around the turn of the century, the phlloxera blight destroyed the vineyards which were not replanted. Owing to his proficiency in foreign languages and the many Germans and Italians in the area, William went on to become president of the Bank of St. Helena and chairman of the Lodi school district.

William had two sons: William Jr. (Jack) and Theodure B. Lyman III. Both were graduated from Berkeley and Jack went on to study at Oxford and became a professor of Gaelic languages. Jack was a prolific writer and authored many journals of Lyman genealogy. Theodore III was a civil engineer who, at age 35, volunteered for army flight school during World War I. Tragically, he was killed when his training plane collided in midair with another plane just three days before his third child was born.

Theodore III's middle son, John R. Lyman, developed a love for sailing ships and the ocean while growing up in Berkeley. John became an oceanographer by vocation and a maritime historian by avocation, accumulating a library of over ten thousand books on sailing ships and maritime history. The bulk of the library is now housed at Fort Mason as part of the National Maritime Museum in San Francisco.

If you travel to San Francisco, be sure to visit the "John Lyman Reading Room" in Fort Mason and the Maritime Museum next to Ghiradelli Square. The Old Bale Mill and the Lyman Ranch are in the heart of California's wine country three miles north of St. Helena on the west side of Highway 29.

Richard Donald McKay Lyman, Charlotte, NC

Rich says his 'great-uncle, William Whittingham (Jack) Lyman, Jr., was a prolific writer of the Lyman genealogy and I have created this very brief summary from his memoirs. While somewhat biased, his wrtings are fascinating and I reread them often. Uncle Jack passed away in 1983 at the grand age of 98. Although almost totally blind from glaucoma, he dictated his memoirs well until his 90's and was lucid until the day he died. The California Lymans are a diverse group which might be interesting to the rest of the family.'

Printed on recycled paper.